North Texas Conference 2002 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 10

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 11

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 33

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 45

V. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 87

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 94

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 96

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 111

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 139

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 170

XI. STANDING RULES 191

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 235

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS 246

XIV. MEMORIALS 315

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 328

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 331

XVII. INDEX 412

CORRECTION FOR PICTURE DIRECTORY
IN 2001 JOURNAL

Two pairs of names were inadvertently switched. Please correct these in your 2001 Journal

- page 98 Jones, Jerry and Jones, Terry
- page 100 Long, Gifford and Long, Mike

The Journal of the
136th Session Since Organization
33rd Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

PLANO CONVENTION CENTRE

and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PLANO, TEXAS
CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PLANO, TEXAS
STONEBRIDGE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
MCKINNEY, TEXAS
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS

June 2 - June 5, 2002

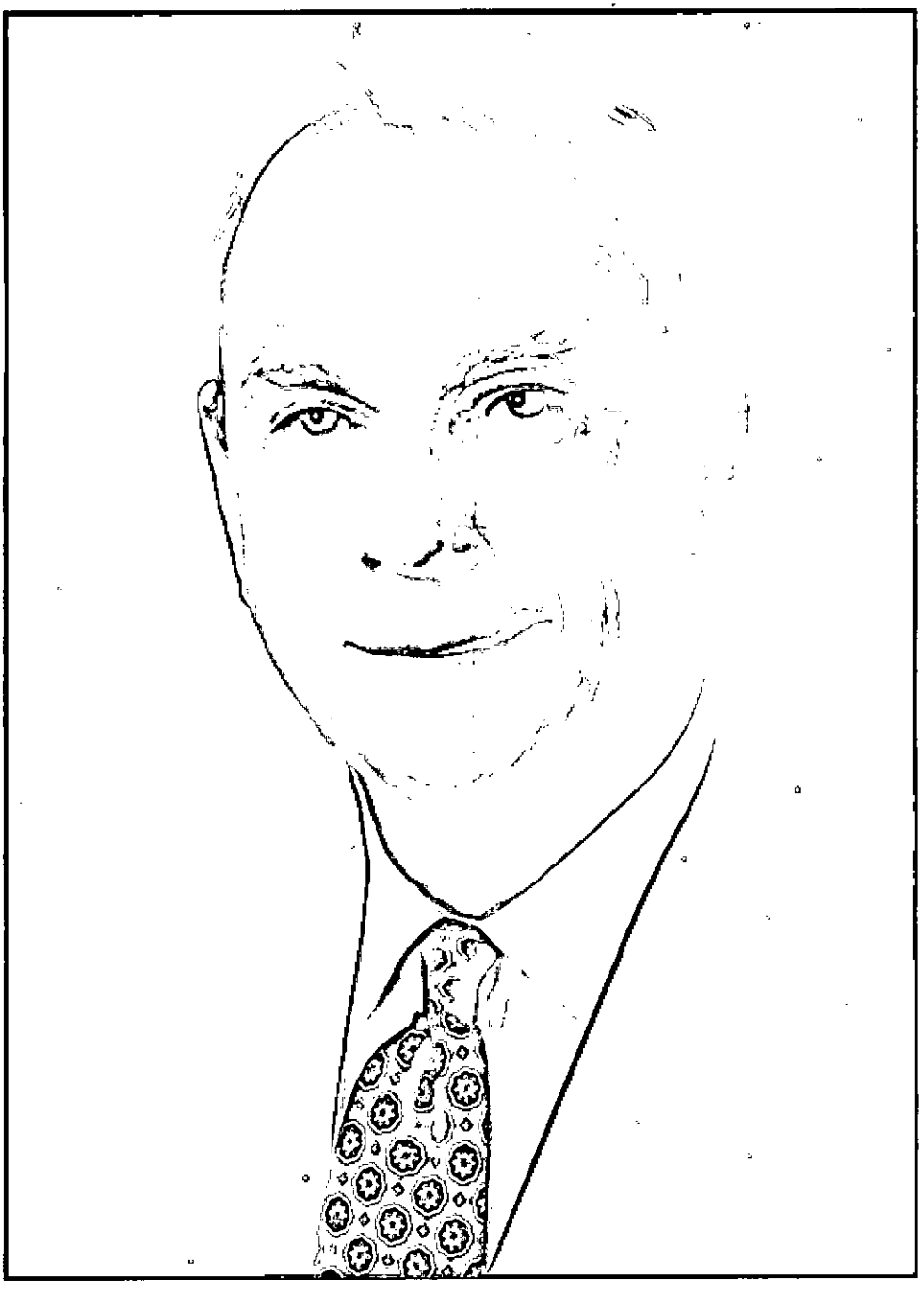
BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
Presiding

Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Kenneth R. Dickson
Judith Reedy
Kara L. Stalcup

Price $10



THE CABINET
Front L-R: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Bishop William B. Oden, Ronald D. Henderson
Back L-R: Fred L. Durham, Jr., James E. Dorff, V. Eugene Gordon, Michael L. Nichols



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



THE EXTENDED CABINET

Front L-R: Mary Brooke Casad, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Bishop William B. Oden, Ronald D. Henderson, Joan L. LaBarr
Back L-R: Tom Talbert, Fred L. Durham, Jr., James E. Dorff, V. Eugene Gordon, Michael L. Nichols, L. Marvin Guier III, Sarah Wilke



ELDERS/FULL CONNECTION
Front L-R: Janette Reid Fade, Bishop William B. Oden, Dorothy J. Smith
Back L-R: Kathryn R. Self-MaGee, Judith Reedy, Joan Ellen H. Humphries, Charles Nelson Pierce



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS — DEACON TRACK
Katherine S. Betz, Michael Greene, John W. Cole III, Bishop William B. Oden



PROBATIONARY — ELDERS TRACK

Front L-R: Clifford G. Egner, Cheryl K. Murray, Bishop William B. Oden, Kerry Sumpter-Smith, Katherine Margie Steele-Fuller
Back L-R: Vivian J. Crowson, JoNell Lindh, Alexandra H. Robinson, Andrew C. Stoker, Andrew J. Lewis, Kory Allan Knott, Christopher L. Schoolcraft, Javier Q. Escalera



ORDAINED DEACON FULL MEMBERSHIP
Front L-R: Barbara J. H. Edwards, Bishop William B. Oden, Deborah A. Chapman
Back L-R: Susan R. Bryan, Terry P. Jones, Leslie J. Stephens, Natalie I. Woods, Nicki T. Lyford, Russell H. King



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Seated L-R: Larry Krohn, Margie McNeir, Carrie Holmes, Zan Holmes, Ray Hennigh, Kwame Lartey, Tijuana Lartey
Standing L-R: Bob Robertson, Carol Robertson, Mary Jo Krohn, Ridge McNeir, Martha Sackett, Paul Sackett, Sandra Shawver, David Shawver, Edna Hennigh, Ken Hamric, Marty Walker, Mike Walker

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective
P - Probationary Members
PE - Probationary Elder(1996 Dis.)
PD - Probationary Deacon(1996 Dis.)
R - Retired Elder
RD - Retired Deacon

A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate member
Exec. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
FD - Deacon Full Connection

OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credetnials
UN - Union
T - Transfer
TR - Tansitioned

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			19
Abel, James D.	E	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999			38
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000					TR	2000			3
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	Dong Bu/KMU	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			3
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			14
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			28
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			16
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			23
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			31
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Bandel, Holly Gaskill	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			19
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			20
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			17
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			9
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			17
Betz, Katherine	PD	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Biggerstaff, Josephine M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			19
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			13
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			25
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			20
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		35

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			20
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			40
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			14
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996			6
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Bristow, April	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			39
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			39
Brown, Veronica	PD	N TX	2000					P	2000			3
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			17
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan, Susan	FD	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			3
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			27
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			16
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			25
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			5
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			10
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			18
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		25
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			17
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			17
Chambers, Paula	PD	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			6
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			5
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			25
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole III, John Wallace	PD	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Stanley	E	TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1998			19
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cottle Jr., William A	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Cox, Charles A.	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			2
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			27
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			31
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			4
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			5
Crowson, Vivian	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			30
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			8
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			18
Daniels, Dale R.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Davis, M. Jan	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			7
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			31
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			32
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			30
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		32
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			20
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			9
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Barbara Jean	FD	N TX	2002	TR	1919	2002		TR	2002			10
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Egner, Clifford G.	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Elledge, Bettye L.	E	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997			6
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			35
Englert, Valarie	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Escalera, Javier Q.	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			6
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			18
Fade, Reid	E	TX	1998	T	2002	1998	2002	T	1999			5
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	R	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967		2001	50
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			18
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			33
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			28
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	PE	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			4
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			15
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			9
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			13
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeff	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			11
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			15
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			13
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			32

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			21
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			28
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			12
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			21
Gordon, Tyrone	E	0						T	2002			1
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			39
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			23
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR				TR	1999			6
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			29
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			22
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Greene, Michael	PD	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Greene, Susan	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			29
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			25
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			38
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Hamric, James Ken	R	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995		2002	12
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			11
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Bet	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			32
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			27
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			18
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Head, Keith	E	OK	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	2002			28
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			23
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			33
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			23
Hennigh, Ray D.	R	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970		2002	34
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	PD	N TX	2001	Y				P	2001			2
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			25
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			12
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			12

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			30
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			11
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			12
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			9
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			46
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	R	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		2002	45
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			24
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			43
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			13
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			16
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			13
Humphries, Joan	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			3
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			28
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			33

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			36
James, Christy	P	OK	1993	P		1993		T	1997			7
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Johnson, Ann S.	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			10
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			10
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			6
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		24
Jones, Terry	FD	N TX	1999	P		2002		P	1999			4
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			34
Kacela, Xolani	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2
Karrer, Jennifer Ann	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			2
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kifer, Earl Edward	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Joseph	P	N TX	2000			2000		P	2000			3
King, Russell Herbert	FD	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			3
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Knott, Kory	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
Koenig, Kurt	P	OK	1999	P				T	1999			4
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			5
Krohn, Larry C.	R	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985		2002	17
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			21
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			22
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			22
LaBarr, William E. (Bill)	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			25
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			13
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			6
Lartey, Kwame O.	R	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		2002	39
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawrence, William B.	E	BALT/WASH						T	2002			1
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			15
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			6
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			11
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
Lee, Robert W.	R	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975		2002	27
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			13
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Lewis, Andrew Joseph	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Lindh, JoNell	PE	N TX	2002	PE				P	2002			1
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			24
Long, Mark	P	KS W	1998	P		1998		P	1999			7
Loveman, Traci	PE	MO.E.	1999	PE				T	2002			3
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			33
Lyford, Nicki	N TX	N TX	2002	TR		2002		TR	2002			3
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
MaGee, Kathryn Self	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			4
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			6
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			23
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			28
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			30
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			18
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			15
McLarty, John	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			12
McLee, Martin David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			16
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	R	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982		2002	20
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			14
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			37
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			13
Mercer, Philip D.	R	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968		2002	39
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			5
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			13
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			19
Millsap, Connie	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Minor, James	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			13
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			26
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			18
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			24
Murray, Cheryl	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Myre, Martha	PE	SW TX	1996	P				T	2002			6
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			11
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			27
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			31
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			33
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			20
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			6
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			16
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			7
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		37

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			26
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			30
Page, Calvin	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			2
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			13
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			17
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C. TX	1996	P	2001		2001	T	2002			6
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			13
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			33
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			16
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			6
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Pierce, Charles	E	N TX	1999	P	2002	1999	2002	P	1999			4
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			12
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			27
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			20
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Porter, James R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	2002			30
Presley, Diane	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	2000			3
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			28

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			21
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX	1982	T	1986	1982	1986	T	1993	3		18
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			27
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987		1993		1993	T	1999			4
Reedy, Judith	E	N TX	1998	P	2002	1998	2002	P	1998			5
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Richardson, Steve	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			3
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Riggsby, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			6
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			28
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984		2002	47
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			18
Robinson, Alexandra	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			20
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			13
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			8
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			29
Sackett, Paul C.	RFD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		2002	6
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			18
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		33
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schader, Danette	FD	TX	2000		2000			T	2001			3
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Schoolcraft, Chris	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			20
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			28
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		2001	39
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			34
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			41
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			25
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			19
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			33
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			22
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			29
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			7
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			29
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			13
Stalcup, Kara Leslie	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			3
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			25
Steele-Fuller, K. Margie	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Stephens, Leslie	FD	N TX	2002	TR				TR	2002			3
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stoker, Andrew	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			1
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			24

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	E	N TX	1990			1990		T	2002			12
Strempke, Kevin	E	NM	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	T	2002			11
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			25
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			23
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	PE	N TX	2002	P				P	2002			3
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talton, Tamara	PD	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			2
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			38
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			35
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			21
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			25
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			13
Thurman, Mark A.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			13
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			24
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			34
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			18
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			31
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			27
Van Giesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			36
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			7
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			11
Walker, Michael W.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2002	38
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			25
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			7
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			26
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			34
Wheeler, George Howard	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			22

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			25
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			25
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			18
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			6
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			24
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			10
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			5
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			25
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Natalie	FD	N TX	2002	TR	2002	2002		TR	2002			1
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			20
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			17
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			11
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			47
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			25
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	N TX	1997	TR				T	2002			5
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1999			23

III. APPOINTMENTS 2002-2003

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–James E. Dorff 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Kory Knott (PM)	1
Aubrey.	(Linwood John Roberson-R)	9
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Woody Weilage	1
First	Richard Dunagin	2
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1)	9
Associate	(Bill Bane-SLP)	2
Associate	(Alan Hitt-FLP)	1
Cambodian Fellowship.	(Meng Top-PLP)	9
Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	3
Associate.	(John Earl Taylor-R)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Deborah Chapman	4
New Church Start	(Allan Alvarez-FLP)	1
Coppell		
First	John C. Rosenburg	8
Associate	(Robert Turk-FLP)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Josephine Biggerstaff	6
DALLAS:		
Bachman Foundry Fellowship	(Owen Ross-PM-P. 337.1)	1
Cochran Chapel	James Dale Abel	5
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	6
Associate	Donna Whitehead	3
Associate	Duane Van Giesen	4
Associate	(Dudley Dancer-R)	5
Associate	(Bruce Hearn-FLP)	5
Associate	(Scott Wizeman-FLP)	3
Associate	(Tom Hudspeth P.337.1)	2
Associate	(Mike Tyson-SLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Patricia L. Grable	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Phyllis C. Wilson	6
Diaconal	Doris V. Manning	20
Northaven.	Eric Folkerth	2
Associate	Christina Hildebrand (PM)	2
Oak Lawn..	Justin W. Tull	8
Associate	Frank Drenner	3
St. Luke's "Love Field"	(Buster Noah-PLP)	2
St. Paul.	Sheron Patterson	3
Schreiber Memorial.	Don H. Yeager	3
Tanglaw Filipino Fellowship	TBS by Ephraim Ramos	
Deaconess	TBS by Omega Ramos	
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	10
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	6
Associate	JoNell Lindh(PM)	2
Associate	(Philip D. Mercer-R)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Leslie Stephens	4
Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	5
Associate.	Deborah A. Moon	4

Associate	(Mike Daves-R)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Barbara J. Edwards	21
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	11
Cooper Creek	(Dyan Dietz-PLP)	1
First	James Porter	1
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	9
Associate	(William C. Crouch-R)	4
Associate/CPE	(Vivian Crowson-PM-P. 329.2)	1
Associate	Andrew Stoker (PM)	1
Trinity	Steven C. Davis	3
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Jeff Garrett	3
Christ	Victor E. Casad	1
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	3
Hope	TBS by Chul-Goo Lee	
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	3
FLOWER MOUND:		
Flower Mound	Matthew Gaston	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Rita Yoes	3
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	13
Associate/New Church Start	John McLarty (PM)	1
Associate	(Joe Shafer-R)	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Chraska	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Sarah Squires	1
IRVING:		
First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	2
Associate	George E. Strickland	5
Diaconal	Alvin D. Cope	16
Kirkwood	Mark Moore	2
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	13
Associate/New Church Start	(Paul Kong-SLP)	1
Northgate	Soctt Holcomb-McLain	2
Oak Haven	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	6
Plymouth Park	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	2
Associate	Keith Head	2
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	10
Krum	Kerry Sumpter-Smith(PM)	1
Lake Cities	William E. LaBarr	6
Associate/UNT	(Charlie Strong-FLP)	2
LEWISVILLE:		
Chinn's Chapel	(Joe Zinser-SLP)	2
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	8
New Jerusalem Fellowship	Janet Bell Odom	5
Vietnamese Fellowship	(Son To-FLP)	2
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	3
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	(John Gowling-FLP)	4
Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.329.2)	4
Oak Grove	Martha Myre (PM)	1
Pilot Point	Ed Millican	2
Ponder	(Thomas Brooks-RMOAC)	3
Roanoke: Fellowship	Michael Jackson	1
Sanger/Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	4
Stony	TBS by Earnest Shockley	
The Colony		
First	Judith Reedy	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Katherine Betz (PM Deacon-P. 322.6d)	C. C. Young	1
George D. Bond (P. 335.1a)	Prof., Chair Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	28
Norman H. Bouffard (P. 335.1d)	Veterans Affairs Setting	3
Susan Bryan-Deacon in Full Connection(P. 322.3a)	Equip. Disc. Coor.,NO. TX Conf.	4
Craig L. Emerick (P. 335.1d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	17
William Finnin, Jr. (P. 335.1a)	Chaplain & Minister to the University, SMU	23
C. David Grant (P. 335.1d)	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	22
Joel B. Green (P. 335.1d)	Dean,School Theol,Prof New Test. , Asbury Seminary	6
L. Marvin Guier, III (P. 335.1a)	Dir. Admin./Treas/Bene.Officer, North Texas Conf.	6
Brian Hardesty-Crouch(P. 335.1d)	Holy Moments	3
Charlise Hill-Larson (P. 335.1d)	Children's Hospital	2
Virgil P. Howard (P. 335.1a)	Assoc. Dir.of Supervised Ministry, Perkins, SMU	12
Roger D. Hudson (P. 335.1d)	Christian EcoVillage Trust	3
Scott J. Jones (P. 335.1a)	McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins, SMU	6
Terry Jones- Deacon in Full Connection (P. 322.3a)	Director Pastoral Care, C.C. Young	3
Janette C. Kotey (P. 335.1d)	First Baptist Church, Huntsville, Alabama	3
Joan Gray LaBarr (P. 335.1a)	Director of Communications, North Texas Conference	1
Robin W. Lovin (P. 335.1a)	Maguire Professor of Ethics, SMU	2
Karan Marshall (P. 322.4)	Educational Service for Parents & Teachers/Lovers Lane	6
Elzie Odom (PM) (P. 335.1a)	Exec. Director, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	1
Stanley F. Seat (P. 335.1b)	Texas United Meth. Accounting & Resources, Inc.	1
Philip L. Shuler (P. 335.1a)	Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University	24
Kara Stalcup (PM)(P. 335.1d)	Baylor Hospital	1

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Ronald D. Henderson 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
Creekwood Fellowship	Andrew B. James	2
Associate	Christy L. James (PM)	2
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	8
Associate	Veronica D. Brown (PM)	2
Associate	(June A. Franck-SLP)	2
Associate	(Maxie G. Moore-FLP)	1
Associate	(Anna Hoseman-Butler-PLP)	1
Good Seed	Dongil Chang	3
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	2
Associate	(Danny W. Burnette-PLP)	5
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	3
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Russell E. Noland	3
Casa View	Ann Skinner Johnson	6
Grace	Charles E. Cox	8
Greenland Hills	Michael A. House	1
Associate	K. Margie Steele-Fuller (PM)	1
Hamilton Park	Derrick R. Wright	1
Associate	Ouida Lee	3
Lake Highlands	David R. Rucker	2
Associate	Robert M. Price	4
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	6
Associate	(Richard Rindfuss-SLP)	1

Deacon in Full Connection	Dale R. Daniels	6
Lakewood	(Larry D. Ravert-R)	3
Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	5
Owenwood	Susanne Orman	2
Preston Hollow	Georjean Blanton	3
Associate	(Shane Pair-SLP)	1
Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Read	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Nicki Lyford	4
St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)	9
San Juan Fellowship/East Grand Foundry	Javier Q.Escalera(PM)	8
Spring Valley	Larry W. George	4
Associate	(Sara Cole Pair P.337.1)	2
Associate	(Carlos Nascimento-FLP)	6
Deacon in Full Connection	Russell H. King	4
White Rock	George C. Fisk	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Bonnie Bridger Coffman	6
FRISCO		
First	Russell S. Floyd	3
Associate	Gayle L. Landis	4
Grace Avenue	Billy Echols-Richter	5
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Doyle S. Henderson	2
Associate	(Francisco Hernandez-PLP)	6
Buckingham	David T. Howeth	1
Cornerstone	David B. Weber	6
Associate	(Lois M. Cooper-R)	2
First	L. Gene Wisdom	2
Associate	J. Clay Womack	7
Associate	(Alice G. Coder-FLP)	2
Diaconal	Grace E. Ashley	17
New World	David J. Turner	3
Associate	Traci Loveman	3
Associate	(Robin Haines-PLP)	2
St. Philip's	Boyd M. Sawyer	2
Wesley Korean.	(Jin Hee Lee P. 337.1)	5
Heath	Reid Fade	3
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	4
MESQUITE:		
First	Sammy A. Hargrove	2
St. Marks	Katherine Lyle	1
St. Stephen	David M. Carr	8
PLANO:		
All Nations Fellowship	Clara Reed	5
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	20
Associate	Todd Harris	6
Associate	Walter Purkey	4
Associate	M. Jan Davis (PM)	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Danette Schader	3
Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	8
Associate.	Tom D. Brown	3
Associate	Kathryn T. Strempke	2
Associate	(John Richardson-FLP)	5
Associate	(Rick Enns -PM- P.337.1)	1
Associate	(Jack Gibson-R)	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Timothy Morrison	6
Faith	(Jerry J. D. Pagdilao P. 337.2)	3

First ..... Gary E. Mueller 1
Associate ..... Mark Long (PM) 3
Associate ..... (Sharon Welch-PLP) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... David Collett 3
St. Andrew ..... C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 17
Associate ..... (Leighton Farrell-R) 2
Associate ..... Kathryn Self MaGee 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... (Charles Stokes P.322.7) 6
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Douglas A. Meyer 5
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho ..... John B. Soper 11
Associate ..... Martha Anne Soper 5
First ..... J. Clayton Oliphint 2
Associate ..... Debra Hobbs Mason 7
Associate ..... Andrew J. Lewis (PM) 1
Associate ..... April Bristow(PM) 1
Associate ..... (Cynthia Johnson-FLP) 3
Associate ..... (Jimmie Mobley-R) 6
Associate ..... (Kenneth J. Shamblin, Jr.-RMOAC) 1
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Joy Anderson 6
Chinese Fellowship at First Richardson ..... (Margaret Qi-FLP) 3
First Korean ..... Kwang Bae Park 2
Rockwall: First ..... Keith Payne Boone 6
Associate ..... Sara J. Hardaway 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Alan W. Clark 6
Rowlett: First ..... John F. Allen, Jr. 17
Associate ..... Paula Chambers (PM) 2
Associate ..... (Buist B. Wilson-R) 11
Royse City:First ..... (Terry Ann Hanig P. 337.1) 3
SACHSE
First ..... Marsha Engle Middleton 4
Pleasant Valley ..... (Walt Lunde-FLP) 3
Sunnyvale: New Covenant. ..... Kevin C. Strempke 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Natalie Woods 4
Wylie ..... John M. Thornton 9

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (P. 335.1a) . Dir. Services-Learning, Kenan Inst. For Ethics, Duke University 6
Charles R. Carnahan (P.335.1d) .... CAB Health & Recovery Services, Inc. Danvers, MA 3
Betty D. Crowell (322.4d) Dir. Christian Education, United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires 5
Bettye Elledge (P. 335.1d) ..... Vision Africa 1
Leta B. Gorham(R)(P. 335.1a) ..... General Board Global Ministries-Nepal 2
Rick L. Hawkins (P. 335.1a) ..... Adv. Field Rep.for S. Central Jurisdiction, GBGM 5
George R. Holcombe (P. 335.1c) ..... Ex. Sec. East Asia/Pacific, GBGM 8
Dwight H. Judy (P. 335.1d) ..... Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center 9
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (P. 335.1a) .. Assis. Prof. Theol., Meth. Theological School Ohio 6
Glenn A. Noblin (P. 335.1d) ..... Clincal Social Worker, Kerrville State Hospital 2
Joerg Rieger (P. 335.1a) ..... Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 8
Kristie J. Rosset (P. 335.1b) . Dir. Of Min. & Learning, Sacred Places Inc., Hot Springs AR 1
Michael Wright-Chapman (P.322.1b) . Coor.Youth and Campus Ministries, No. TX Conf. 1

HOME MISSIONARY
Linda Hair Ortman ..... National Center for the American Heart Association

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Michael L. Nichols 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	5
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	2
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	15
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-PLP)	5
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS by Phil Hirsch	
Brandon Ave.	(Victoria Davidson-R)	3
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	13
Crest-Moore-King Memorial/N TX .Conference Mission Office.	Calvin Page (PM)	1
East Grand Foundry	Edlen Cowley (PM)	2
Elmwood	(Earnest Walt-R)	2
Associate	(Enrique Gonzalez -FLP)	4
First	John F. Fiedler	6
Associate	Valerie Englert (PM)	1
Associate	Alexandra Robinson (PM)	1
Associate	John Wallace Cole III (PM)	1
Associate	(Wallace E. Chappell-R)	7
Glen Oaks	(Nathanial Hearne-PLP)	2
Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	5
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	8
Associate	William B. Smith	32
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	11
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	10
Associate	Steven Matthew	7
Associate	Rebecca Frank	1
Associate	Cheryl Murray (PM)	1
Associate	Tamera Talton (PM)	2
Associate	(William B. Slack-R)	11
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	9
Irwindell/Cockrell Hill	Connie Millsap (PM)	1
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	3
Lambuth	Daniel F. Dalton	5
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	TBS	
Oak Cliff/Urban Missionary GBGM	Diane Presley (PM)	1
Pleasant Mound.	Thomas W. Waitschies	5
St. Luke "Community"	Tyrone Gordon	1
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	10
Associate	(Gwendolyn Long Cudjoe P337.1)	1
Southwood	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	4
Tyler Street	Christopher L. Allen	2
Associate	(Tim Trujillo-SLP)	1
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	12
Urban Park Mission	Chris Schoolcraft (PM)	3
Warren	Perry Crenshaw	5
Wheatland	(Kay Hord-PLP)	4
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Daniel Drew Humbert	1
First	A. Barton Smith	6
Associate	(Judith Brandt-SLP)	4
DUNCANVILLE:		
Emmanual Korean Fellowship	TBS by Sun-Joong Kim	

First	Daniel L. Hoke	2
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	10
Associate	Sheri Hollingsworth (PM)	3
Associate	(Bruce Hargrave P. 337.2)	2
Jubilee Fellowship	(Lucretia Cooksy-FLP)	2
Trinity	Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch	4
Ferris: God's Kingdom	(Phillip Hudson-PLP)	2
Forney	Arville E. McLain	12
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Leighton H. Bearden	9
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	11
Associate	(Tommy Houghteling-FLP)	3
Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	7
Diaconal	Linda Zastovnik	2
Trailwood	Wesley Magruder	3
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	12
Kemp/Becker	(Lew Stokes-FLP)	2
LANCASTER:		
First	Melton H. Caraway	1
Skyline	TBS by Leslie Overgaard	
Mabank	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	2
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	(Royce Riley-R)	1
Poetry	(Bob Sivils -PLP)	3
Seagoville	Gregory Neal	2
TERRELL:		
First	Joe Ed Goolsby	6
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-PLP)	9

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (P. 335.1a)	Dir of Intern Prog. & Prof.Formation, Perkins, SMU	6
Susan Greene (PM)(P. 335.1d)	British Methodist Church	2
Diana Holbert (P. 335.1a)	Missionary to the United States, GBGM	4
William B. Lawrence (P. 335.1a)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	1
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R(P. 335.1a)	GBGM/NTC Project Pentecost Missionary	3
Thomas R. McKnight (P. 335.1d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	16
Jerry D. Overton (P. 335.1d)	Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc.	7
Norma Salinas (P. 335.1d)	Behavioral Health Care Associates	1
Carole Somers-Clark (P. 335.1b)	Director, Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	16
John F. Teer (P. 335.1b)..	Dir.Clinical Pastoral Ed.,Valley Bapt Medi. Cntr, Harlingen, TX	12
C. Patrick Whittemore (P. 335.1a)	Prof., Chapl, Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	12
Roger Woods (P. 335.1a)	Restorative Justice Missionary, GBGM	3
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (P. 335.1b)	Chaplain, Federal Correction Institution, Miami	7

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Pat Beghtel-Mahle 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP)	3
Avery/Williams Chapel	(Pete V. Adrian-FLP)	1
Birthright/Nelta	(Joy A. Stone -PLP)	3
Blossom/Shady Grove	TBS by Michael J. Topliff	
Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie	(Joe D. Gist-FLP)	2
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Thomas W. Street-SLP)	2

Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-PLP)	6
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	James Michael Miller	3
St. Paul.	TBS by Cottrell King	
Commerce: First	Carroll A. Caddell	1
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	William (Drew) Cottle, Jr. (PM)	2
Como	(Douglas J. Fox-SLP)	3
Cooper/Charleston	(R. Gary Regan-R)	1
Cumby	TBS by Howard Strickland	
Deport/Cunningham	(Ted R. Willis-SLP)	2
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Aaron Lee Everett-SLP)	3
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	6
Floyd	(Thyra S. Weiss-PLP)	2
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	2
Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	19
Wesley	Jerry M. Simmons	2
Westview	(Clay L. Arnold-FLP)	2
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie	Charles Nelson Pierce	2
Forest Hill	(Carl H. Sterling-PLP)	1
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/Arbala	(Thomas V. Buck-FLP)	3
Associate	(Gene Miller-PLP)	3
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	(David A. Yunker-FLP)	1
Lone Oak	(Patricia A. Fleming-FLP)	2
Miller Grove	(Benny R. Dixon-PLP)	4
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	9
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	24
PARIS:		
Calvary	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	2
Associate	(Beverly D. Olsen-SLP)	3
First	W. Douglas Miller	7
Associate	(Ray L. Starnes-PLP)	5
Associate	(Pamela Cline-PLP)	1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove 8th Street	Eddie Jean Adams	1
Oak Park	(Steven Cook P.337.2)	2
Quinlan: First	Larry D. Tinsley	5
Ridgeway	(Jed M. Hampton-RMOAC)	8
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(John D. Edwards-FLP)	9
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow W. Kirby-RLP)	21
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Jim F. Tomlinson-RMOAC)	2
Sulphur Bluff/Tira/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Edrue W. Dodd-PLP)	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	F. Gifford Long	2
Associate	Julia A. Halstead	2
Wesley	Wallace A. Williams	4
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	6
Forest Grove	TBS by Jeffrey T. Sheffield	
Tinney Chapel	(F. Duncan Graham-PLP)	1
Wolfe City: First	John Grigsby	2

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Fred L. Durham, Jr. 2

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	Holly Gaskill Bandel (PM)	3
Bells	Joan Humphries	4
Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
Blue Ridge	(Jodi Smith-SLP)	1
BONHAM:		
First	Tom Ray Medley	1
Wesley/Telephone	TBS by John Calvin Rentfro	
Callisburg	(Veronica Greanead-FLP)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Edward Lee-FLP)	3
Celina	Valerie Knox Mireb	1
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-PLP)	7
Collinsville	(Bill Shepard-PLP)	2
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	16
Price	(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	3
Trinity/Virginia Point	David R. Blackmon	2
Waples Memorial	James B. Bowden	2
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	5
Era/Rosston	John J. Peel, Jr.(P 329.2)	1
Farmersville	Kenneth R. Dickson	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	8
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	5
Whaley.	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	3
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Edward F. Lantz	2
Leonard	Elwin N. Campbell(AM)	4
MCKINNEY:		
First	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	2
Associate	(Christopher Yost-FLP)	1
Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	8
Associate	(Karen Horan-SLP)	2
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	9
Pleasant Grove/Verona	TBS by Jerry Colgrove	
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	6
Princeton	(Doug King-FLP)	2
Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	4
Sadler	(Edgar W. Halfast-FLP)	4
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	10
Associate	(Mark Hutchison-FLP)	2
Associate	(Thomas R. Peel-R)	1
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	2
Grace	Mark A. Thurman	4
Key Memorial	Allen W. Snider	3
St. James/Haven Chapel	James Minor (PM)	1
Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	5
Tom Bean	John Kay	4
Trenton	(Dan Gurley-FLP)	2
Valley View	(Michael Ryherd-FLP)	2
Van Alstyne	John Wallace	4
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	11

Whitewright/Marvin	Mark Vowell	2
Windom/Hail/Lannius	(Albert Fisher-PLP)	4

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (P. 335.1d)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid, Spain	5
Virgie Holbrook (P. 335.1b)	Wildwood Ministries Resources	1
Kathy McLean-Davis (P. 335.1a)	Exec. Director, Texoma Retreat Center	1
Jayne Wolfe (P. 322.2)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	5

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--V. Eugene Gordon 6

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Robert J. Wilson-FLP)	2
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	(Rick Davis-FLP)	1
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	9
Bowie	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	4
Boyd	Steve Richardson (PM)	2
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	10
Bryson/Perrin	(Michael Rowe-PLP)	4
Burkburnett	.Randy G. Newkirk	2
Byers/Petrolia	(Louis Pearce-PLP)	3
Chico: Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox (PM)	6
DECATUR:		
First	Tommy Brumett	1
Oak Grove	(Gene Chamness-RMOAC)	4
Wise County Hispanic Mission	TBS by Julia Scherer	
Electra	(Robert W. Lee-R)	2
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	16
Garvin	(T. Jack Vereen-RMOAC)	1
Henrietta	John Fleming (PM)	1
Holliday/Dundee	Clifford G. Egner (PM)	1
Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellikan	4
Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Rothe P. 322.4.d)	5
Joy	TBS by Paul Meyenberg	
Montague/Slidell	(Larry Coleman-PLP)	1
Nocona	(Keith Barbee P. 337.2)	2
Paradise	(Walter F. Rowell-RMOAC)	2
Rhome/Seven Hills Fellowship	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	9
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Jennifer Griffith Karrer (PM)	1
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	2
First	Robert L. Allen	8
Associate	.John Dillard	15
Associate	(Rebecca J. Henson-SLP)	5
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	8
Associate	Jerry L. Jones	3
Grant Street	.Terri Hale Perkins	4
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-FLP)	6
Associate	(Rosalind Strickland-PLP)	1
St. Marks	Fredric Utz	7
Scotland	TBS by James McKenzie	

Trinity	Keith Cupples	6
Associate	(Christy Thomas-PLP)	2
University/Midwestern Campus Ministry	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	2
Wesley	Willie Johnson	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Kyu Chin Ahn (DD)	P.337.1 to Korean Methodist Conference	3
Paulette Dalke Albright (DN)	P. 337.1 to Oklahoma Conference	4
Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference	7
James C. Carter, Jr.(DD)	P.337.1 to Pacific Northwest Conference	4
Joseph Kim (DD)	P 337.1 to North Central New York Conference	3
Martin McLee (DN)	P 337.1 to New England Conference	3

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	PS	5
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(P. 335.1b)	DD	7
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(P. 335.1b)	DN	18
Rene Lawson	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	DS	2
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(P. 335.1b)	DN	10

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Xolani Chela (F. Lloyd Chester)	PM	DS	2
Camille Gaston	E	DD	2
John Thornburg	E	DD	2

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 351)

Mariana Acton (FD)	DN	2	Pamela Holcomb-McLain	DN	3
John Besse	PS	3	Kurt Koenig	PS	2
Elaine Bussey	SM	2	Larry Nicholson	DD	3
Thomas Flick	SM	3	Eugenio Raphael	DS	1
Michael Greene (PM)	DS	2	Linn Zink	DN	4
Philip Hirsch	SM	4			

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P. 354)

Marilyn Bozell (AM)	SM	5
C. Randal James	DN	13
Jerry P. Ott	DN	6

CLERGY RETIREMENT

James Kenneth Hamric
Ray Daniel Hennigh
Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr.
Lazarus Charles Krohn
Kwame Odame Lartey
Robert Wendell Lee (Effective 01/15/02)
Marjorie E. McNeir
Philip D. Mercer
Robert Lee Robertson
Paul Clarence Sackett-Full Deacon
Robert David Shawver
(Effective 10/31/01)
Michael Wayne Walker
(Effective 2/15/02)

READMISSION AND TRANSFER OUT (P. 362)

Susan Hollis Jacobson

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (P.318.6)
Christopher Pittman (PM)

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Frank Drenner	E	Texas Conference	6/01/02
Tyrone Gordon	E	Kansas East	7/01/02
Keith Head	E	Northwest Texas Conference	6/01/02
Gayle Landis	E	West Ohio Conference	6/15/02
William B. Lawrence	E	Balt/Wash Conference	8/01/02
Traci Loveman	E	Missouri East Conference	6/15/02
Ed Millican	E	Nebraska Conference	6/15/02
Martha Myre	PM	Southwest Texas Conference	6/01/02
Kwang Bae Park	E	Central Texas Conference	6/01/02
James Porter	E	Central Texas Conference	6/01/02
Kathryn Strempke	E	New Mexico Conference	6/01/02
Kevin Strempke	E	New Mexico Conference	6/01/02
Mike Wright-Chapman	FD	Central Texas Conference	6/01/02
Rita Yoes	FD	Central Texas Conference	6/01/02

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Susan Hollis Jacobson	E	Cal/Pacific Conference	7/01/02
Carol Woods	E	Central Texas Conference	6/01/02
Dorothy J. Smith	E	Louisiana Conference	6/01/02
Janice Virtue	E	Western North Carolina Conference	6/06/02

DIACONAL RETIREMENT
Ann Love
Judith Coke

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Thomas Britt	DN	5	Mark Unkenholz	DN	7
Patricia Smith	DD	5			

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President	P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360	214-522-6741
Bishop William B. Oden		FAX 214-528-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	One Bent Tree Tower,16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235 Addison, TX 75001	972-702-8358
District Superintendent - James E. Dorff		FAX 972-702-8134
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248	972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Ronald D. Henderson		FAX 972-788-4805
Dallas South	221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208	214-941-7712
District Superintendent - Michael L. Nichols		FAX 214-941-7702
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Pat Beghtel-Mahle		FAX 903-439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - Frederick L. Durham		FAX 903-868-1964
Wichita Falls	1411 13th St. Suite 1, Wichita Falls, TX 76301	940-767-6621
District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon		FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad		800-969-8201
		FAX 972-490-7216
Communications	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - Joan Gray LaBarr		FAX 972-490-7216
Administration/Treasury/Benefits	P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251	972-490-3438
Director - L. Marvin Guier III		800-815-6690
		FAX 972-490-8524
Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center	P.O. Box 215	940-683-2555
Director - Alan Hamilton	Bridgeport, TX 76426	FAX 940-683-3085
Texoma Retreat Center	269 Methodist Lane	903-786-2141
Director - Kathleen McLean-Davis	Pottsboro, TX 75076	FAX 903-786-9112

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary		
Leighton Bearden	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, TX 75050	972-264-6148
Conference Lay Leader		
Tom Talbert	6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls, TX 76310	940-766-3551
Conference United Methodist Men President		
Tom Hull	2901 Teakwood Cr., Plano, TX 75075	972-867-1410
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Lu Hester	1314 Hillcrest, Garland, TX 75040	972-276-2940
Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair		
Pavielle Chriss	1500 Preston Rd., #805, Plano, TX 75093	972-943-8199

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
*Abel, James D.	James	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana						Leave of Absence-F	DN
		688 Channel Ridge Rockwall	75087	972	771-5187			
*Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	758 Second St. Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion Chg.	PS
		656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Adrian, Pete	Pete	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery Chg.	PS
Adrian, Maggie	Maggie	115 Houston Avery	75554	703	684-3430			
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood CO	80110	303	753-8823		Spec Appt 337.1	DD
Ahn, Bo Hyun	Bo Hyun	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	303	347-2468			
Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	P O Box 347 Mounds OK	74047	405	643-2645		Spec.Appt.337.1	DN
		P O Box 347 Mounds OK	74047					
Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049	Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	512	303-6925			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	3009 Westshore Rowlett	75088	972	475-5240			
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph			214	768-2111	768-1042	Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-5670			
*Alvarez, Allan	Allan						New Church Start	DD
		2135 Goldfinch Dr. Lewisville	75077	972	317-2841			
*Anderson, C. W.	C W	P O Box 50451 Ft. Worth	76105	817	446-1936		Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			

*denotes attendance at Annual Conference

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Arnold, Clay	Clay	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Arnold, Sonja	Sonja	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
*Arnold, Joel	Joel			903	450-4176	450-4177	Campbell Charge	PS
		1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-0388			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			
Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N.Kessler Blvd. Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn						Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732					
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	940	381-0824			
*Bandel, Holly Gaskill	Holly	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
Bandel, Phil	Phil	P O Box 901 Anna	75409	972	924-8118			
*Bane, Bill	Bill	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Bane, Heather	Heather							
*Barbee, Keith	Keith	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	206 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-4765			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
*Baskin-Ball, Kathleen	Kathleen	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
Baskin-Ball, Bill	Bill	407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013	972	727-7993			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Sprgs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus						Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	806	358-2065			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	5511 Friberg Church Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27702	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	Box 127 Annona	75550				Annona Charge	PS
		Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville Rt. 1 Box 204	75426	903	966-2347			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75474	972	239-5061			
Besse, John C.	John						Leave of Absence	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	3417 Quail Ave. N. Crystal MN	55422	763	521-4337			
*Betz, Katherine	Katherine	4829 Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		C C Young	DD
		6915 Spankey Brnh Dr Dallas	75248	972	735-9837			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DN
		5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	101 E. Highway 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996	465-0547	DenisonTrinity Chg	SM
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	956-7331			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	2001 Forest Ridge D. Bedford #2301	76021	817	540-1232			
*Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	214-1142	620-2969	Vets Affair Settin	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn						Disability Leave	SM
		410 Spruce Fredericksburg	78624	730	997-9975			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	4710 Hawkhaven Ln. Austin	78727	512	873-0204			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi	310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1311 Winding Brook DeSoto	75115	972	230-3278			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Crandall	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-FD	DN
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	972	222-5443			
Bristow, April	April	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			
Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas						Leave of Abs-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	1322 Record Crossing Dallas	75235	214	337-5703			
Brooks, Thomas	Tom	P O Box 16 Ponder	76259	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
		2504 Chippewa Sanger	76266	940	458-4187			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	p O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	7406 La Manga Dallas	75248	972	458-1808			
*Brown, Veronica	Veronica	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Brown, Leo	Leo	919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	396-7835			
Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	874-7591			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan, Susan	Susan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	NTC.Equip.Discp.Co	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
		P O Box 750133						
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas V.	Tom	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-1417		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Buck, Linda	Linda	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph						Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Burnette, Danny	Danny	1517 W. McDermott Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		1508 Maple Dr. Tool TX	75143	903	675-2046			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	2335 Hubbard Paris	75460	903	785-0530			
Bussey, Tera Elaine	Elaine						Leave of Absence	SM
		165 N.Old Orchard Ln Lewisville #2018	75067					
Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
		13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	1709 Highway 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	305 Spring Creek Vil Dallas PMB #455	75248	972	458-7157			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	100 E. Blackberry St Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Caraway, Robin	Robin	201 Melrose Lane Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	111 Middleton Rd. Danvers MA	19230	978	739-7600	750-3620	Dir.AIDS Project	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	617	927-7547			
*Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
Carter Jr., James C.	Jim						Spec. Appt. 337.1	DD
		P O Box 20547 Seattle WA	98102	206	409-5914			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	28 W.Peregrine Cr #4 Pagosa Sprin	81187	970	731-4797			
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2825 N. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	416-9525			
*Chambers, Paula	Paula	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-A	DN
		2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	972	608-4772			
Chamness, Gene	Gene	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Oak Grove	WF
Chamness, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051 Decatur	76234	940	626-4555			
*Chang, Dongil 469-569-9191	Daniel						Good Seed	DN
Chang, Kathy 214-514-7571	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	972	618-6521			
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	241-3429	Holy Covenant-FD	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	4551 Risinghill Dr. Plano	75024	972	712-9166			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727		Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon						Retired	SM
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75071	972	562-5272			
Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1125 Settler's Way Lewisville	75067	972	459-2438			
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
		2875 Red ValleyRunRd Rockwall	75087	469	698-9774			
*Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Robert	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
Cline, Pamela	Pamela	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	495-8611			
*Coder, Alice G.	Alice	801 W. Avenue B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	214	357-2657			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy						Retired-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Cole III, John Wallace	Jay	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	560-2511	560-2512	Dallas First-A	DS
		6427 Park Lane Dallas	75225	214	696-9789			
*Coleman, Larry	Larry	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague Chg.	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2439			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Colgrove, Jerry	Jerry						Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
*Collett, David M.	Dave	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506		Plano First-FD	DN
Collett, Robin	Robin	1518 Starpoint Ln. Wylie	75098	972	429-4064			
Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DS
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock Dr. Holiday Is. AR	72631	501	253-5276			
*Cook, Steve	Steve	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8361	Oak Park	PS
Cook, Dicie Rue	Dicie Rue	710 42nd St. SW Paris	75476	903	784-4590			
*Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keesler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Cooksy, Rodney	Rodney	1121 Raspberry Lane DeSoto	75115	972	223-7731			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	7502 N. Garland Garland	75044	972	414-4212		Retired	DN
		11 Trails Place #D Wylie	75098	972	442-3918			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1945 Valley Oaks Ct. Irving	75061	972	259-2006			
*Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9511	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	940	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
		%William Corse Eau Claire WI	54701	312	498-8391			
		E4465 Woodland Drive						
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	1504 Lee St. Commerce	75428	903	886-2953		Commerce 1st-A	PS
Cottle, Donna	Donna	1616 Drake Dr. Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	280-3714		East Grand Foundry	DS
Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	943-4746			
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
Cox, Jan	Jan	P O Box 553 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	828-2280			
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811			
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
		241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	549 E. Jefferson Bl. Dallas	75203	214	942-8800	942-8804	Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	914 Fairway Duncanville	75137	972	296-4188			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill			940	382-5478		Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Pelipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	961-1095		United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Pelipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056					
*Crowson, Vivian	Vivian	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
		2175 N. St. Hwy. 360 Grand Prairi #920	75050	817	649-3430			
Cudjoe, Gwendolyn Long	Gwendolyn	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke *Communit	DS
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DS
		17804 Misty Grove Dr Dallas	75287	214	821-8205			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233				Lambuth	DS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley			214	706-9531		Retired	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	1603 Villanova Richardson	75081	972	497-9973			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale R.	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr.,, Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
Daves, D. Michael	Mike	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Retired	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4258			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	903	534-0191			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300		Retired	DS
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff						Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 793 Terrell	75160	972	524-1823	524-2803	College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	524-2803			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Deames		8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
*Davis, Rick	Rick	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Davis, Tracie	Tracie			940	574-4265			
*Davis, Steven C.	Steve	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	3228 Bent Creek Dr. Denton	76210	940	387-9461			
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither						Retired	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim						Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75022	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dietz, Dyan	Dyan	5209 Mingo Rd. Denton	76208	940	565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
Dietz, Michael	Michael	19 Royal Oaks Blvd. Hickory Creek	75065	940	497-4505			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
Dixon, Benny	Benny	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437				Miller Grove	PS
Dixon, Cindy	Cindy	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437	903	945-2727			
*Dodd, Edrue W.	Ed	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Dodd, Janet	Janet	3084 Mahaffey Lane Paris	75460	903	785-2837			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	Bent Tree Tower One Addison 16475 Dallas Pky#235	75001	972	702-8358	702-8134	DD District	DD
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
*Drenner III, Frank Edwar	Frank	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Drenner, Christy	Christy	1501 Barbara Dr. Irving	75060	972	986-3793			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	972	378-4122			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	1168 Churchill Frisco	75034	214	618-2919			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-FD	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton	PS
Edwards, Georgia J.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			
*Egner, Clifford G.	Clifford	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday	WF
Egner, Judy	Judy			940	586-2037			
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	P O Box 600157 Dallas	75360				Vision Africa	DN
		815 Signal Ridge Pl. Rockwall	75032	972	722-8618			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
Enns, Rick	Rick	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Enns, Catherine	Catherine	6201 Windhaven Pkwy #3126 Plano	75093	469	366-4389			
Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier						SanJnFelshp/EGrand	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	3641 S. Ravinia Dr. Dallas	75233	214	339-2018			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Road Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			
Everett, Aaron Lee	Aaron	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Martin Memorial	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	972	771-6732		Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	940 Smirl Dr. Heath	75032	972	722-1383			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Retired	DS
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	6439 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	826-5600			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
		110 Lincoln Terrell	75160	972	216-9300			
*Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisher, Albert	Albert	13023 CR 1049 Farmersville	75442	903	892-1511		Windom Chg.	SM
Fisher, Patsy	Patsy	13023 CR 1049 Farmersville	75442					
*Fisk, George C.	George	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock	DN
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10808 Snow White Dr. Dallas	75229	214	350-5873			
Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	972	709-9358			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	SM
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	3301 FM 1417 #413 Sherman	75090	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Fleming, Rona	Rona	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
Fleming, Patricia	Patricia	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
		P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5368			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DS
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
Flick, Thomas L.	Tom						Leave of Absence	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	1411 Western Hills Dr Sherman	75092	903	813-8172			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	7659 Preston Rd. Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco	DN
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	8672 Scott Ct. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Fox, Doug	Doug	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
Fox, Jana	Jana	P O Box 459 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
*Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Franck, David	David	1117 Timbercreek Allen	75002	972	727-0712			
Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park-A	DS
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1884 Quail Ln. Richardson	75080	972	437-9690			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Garrett, Jeff	Jeff	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	972	247-7790			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy						To Attend School	DD
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	691-6451	Flower Mound	DD
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	2705 Atwood Flower Mound	75028	972	691-8007			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas	75248	972	701-0976			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Retired	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	214	522-1098			
*Gist, Joe	Joe	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Chg.	PS
Gist, Kathy	Kathy	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
*Gonzalez, Enrique	Enrique	1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
Gonzalez, Carolina	Carolina	4650 Wisteria Dallas	75211	214	467-9672			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274	563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
Gordon, Tyrone	Tyrone	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke "Communit	DS
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	1411 13th St. Wichita Falls Suite 1	76301	940	767-6621	767-7470	WF District	WF
Gordon, June G.	June	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
Gorham, Leta B.	Leta						Retired	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75071	972	542-2228	542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julia	Julie	1805 Highview Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-9064			
*Gowling, John	John	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	294-1465		Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	972	294-1363			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat						Lovers Lane-FD	DD
		10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
*Graham, Duncan	Duncan	Rt 3 Box 33575 Winnsboro	75494	903	342-0069		Tinney Chapel	PS
Graham, Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 808 Winnsboro	75494	903	967-3242			
Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom						Retired	SM
		Red 'Arc Farm Sumner Rt 2 Box 118	75486	903	784-8151			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack	708 Thomas St. Denton	76201	940	381-0840	381-0840	Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	940	381-0840			
*Greanead, Veronica	Veronica						Callisburg	SM
		123 Oscar Cole Gainesville	76240	940	665-1985			
*Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	859	858-2147	858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	859	296-2236			
Green, Michael A.	Mike						US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	142 Royce Dr. Chesapeake VA	23322					
Greene, Michael	Michael						Leave of Absence-P	DS
		1404 Harton Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-3453			
Greene, Susan	Susan						British Meth.Churc	DS
		3 Birch Hill Rise Leeds LS18 5QJ Hawksworth,Horsforth						
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	115 Howard Dr. #72 Mesquite	75150	214	381-3269			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
		309 S. Preston Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2503			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Trea/Ben	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St. Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			
*Gurley, Danny	Dan	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angela	P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		7270 Teaswood Dr. Conroe	77304					
*Hahn, Charles	Charles	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Haines, Robin	Robin	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Haines, Deidre	Deidre	2310 Club Creek Ct. Garland	75043	972	240-6165			
Hale, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28786	828	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar W.	Edgar	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4045	Sulph Sprgs 1st-A	PS
		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-9088			
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	200 Raine Co.RD#1515 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken						Retired	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	621 Kingston Dr. Grand Prairie	75150					
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
*Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291	636-9031	Royse City	DN
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	P O Box 526 Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 972 Llano	78643	915	248-0194			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-A	DN
		404 B South Fannin Rockwall	75087	972	771-9456			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Brian L	Brian	P O Box 763833 Dallas	75376	972	283-6703		Holy Moments	DD
Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
*Hardesty-Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
Hardesty-Crouch, Brian	Brian	334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
*Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Stephanie	Stephanie	3705 Stockport Dr. Plano	75025	972	377-6822			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC Dallas	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Rep.SC Juris GBGM	DN
		6060 N Cen.Exp.#228						
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike						Retired	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
Head, Keith	Keith	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1922 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	972	254-1914			
*Hearn, Bruce	Bruce	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9536	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Owen, Mary Margaret	Mary Margaret	807 Windsong Tr. Richardson	75081	972	644-0269			
*Hearne, Nathanial	Nate	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	2016 Belton Ct. Arlington	76018	817	417-6576			
Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	1214 W. Hull St. Denison	75020	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine							
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	8005 N. MacArthur #3008 Irving	75063	972	830-9988			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175		Axe Memorial	DN
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	972	271-7489			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
		6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	972	387-8426			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray						Retired	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
*Henson, Rebecca	Becky	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	W F First-A	WF
		4724 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	761-4132			
Hernandez, Francisco	Francisco	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial-A	DN
Hernandez, Graciela	Graciela							
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77399	210	241-2063			
*Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	11211 Preston Rd Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-A	DD
		301 Bob White DeSoto	75115	972	227-1554			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	University	WF
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	940	691-3838			
Hill, Luther A.	Luther						Retired	DN
		4847 W. Lawther #202 Dallas	75214	214	874-7408			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	Children's Med Cntr. Dallas	75235	214	456-2891		Children's Med. Cn	DD
		1935 Motor St.						
Larson, Peter	Pete	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil						Leave of Absence	DS
		5 Doral Richardson	75080					
Hitt, Alan	Alan	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	3106 Flagstone Garland	75044	972	414-6296			
Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214				GBGM-Home Missiona	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611		Wildwood Min.Resou	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam						Leave of Absence	DN
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3856 Double Oak Ln Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
*Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
Holcombe, George R.	George						Missionary/Philipp	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly Dean	Kelly Dean	414 Softwood Dr. Duncanville	75137					
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan						Retired	DS
Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365	940	476-2473	496-4070	Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
*Horan, Karen	Karen	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	526-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
Hoseman-Butler, Anna	Anna	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
Butler, Ted	Ted	1813 Azurite Tr. Plano	75075					
*Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	G. Prairie 1st-A	DS
Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	5514 Sedalia Arlington	76018	817	784-0992			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
		6615 Lange Cr. Dallas	75214	214	370-9368			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry		32561				Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	850	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080	972	233-3133			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
*Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	972	842-2167		God's Kingdom	DS
Hudson, Marie	Marie	201 Nettletree Arlington	76018	817	784-3068			
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241					Christian EcoVilla	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241						
Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	706-9522	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Dallas	75234					
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	97306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	220 S. Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Harbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	936	588-0443			
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		5010 E. Cheyenne Dr. Phoenix AZ #1077	85044	480	785-1298			
*Hutchison, Mark	Mark	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman 1st-A	SM
		721 Westwood Dr. Sherman	75092	903	892-3895			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
		7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8056	Fellowship	DD
Jackson, Karen	Karen	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-2372	Prosper	SM
Jackson-Sears, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 13 Prosper	75078	972	347-9660			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood Fellowsh	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy	261 Country Club Rd. Allen	75002	214	544-8050	544-8450	Creekwood Flsp-A	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie						U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	8410 Lavenham San Antonio	96264	210	520-4231			
*Johnson, Ann S.	Ann	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
Barton, David		8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			
*Johnson, Cynthia	Cindy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0111	301-0140	1st Richardson-A	DN
		4116 Camino Dr. Plano	75074	972	422-5162			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park FD	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	1245 Colonel D.#1146 Garland	75043	972	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954	767-1954	WF Wesley	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469					
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-1306			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-4725	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village	75077	972	317-9297			
*Jones, Terry	Terry	4829 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		CCYoung/DirPastCar	DD
Jones, Rebecca	Becky	110 Briar Ln. Denton	76210	940	321-6263			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781	457-5917	Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-8868			
Kacela, Xolani	Xolani						To Attend School	DS
		404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-4939			
*Karrer, Jennifer Ann	Jenni	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146		Saint Jo	WF
Karrer, Clayton	Clayton			940	995-2446			
*Kay, John	John	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman	75090	903	546-6761			
Keith, James D.	Jim			501	636-4110		Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	501	621-9262			
Kifer, Earl Edward	Earl						Retired	DS
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
Kim, Joseph	Joseph	13 W. Street Dolgeville NY	13329				Spec.Appt.#337.1	DD

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Kim, Sun-Joong		200 Jellison St #215 Duncanville	75116				Emmanuel Korean Fl	DS
		200 Jellison St #215 Duncanville	75116	972	780-9313			
King, Cottrell	Cottrell	4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074				Clarksville St. Pa	PS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074					
*King, Doug	Doug	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241		Princeton	SM
Cheryl	Cheryl	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-FD	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	972	497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
		Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	1416 Yellowstone Dr. Plano	75023	972	509-0572			
*Knott, Kory	Kory	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	9215 Locarno Dallas	75243	214	343-2286			
Koenig, Kurt	Kurt						Leave of Absence	PS
		1500 Sylvan Dr. #234 Hurst	76053					
Kong, Paul	Paul	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central-A	DD
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg Rd NW Hunsville AL	35810				1st Bapt.Huntsv'l	DD
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry						Retired	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	911 Kyle Athens	75751	903	675-4726			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Kruger, Carla	Carla	104 Diane Sanger	76266	940	458-3237			
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	90630	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	09063	703	532-2921			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir. Comm.	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, William E.	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463	465-6498	Retired	DD
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	777 Custer Rd. #21-1 Richardson	75080	972	783-8562			
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Landis, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco-A	DN
Landis, David	David	3621 Longbow Lane Plano	75023	972	491-7775			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame						Retired	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana							
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairi	75052	972	642-4180			
Lawrence, William B.	Bill	Perkins School/SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2534		Perkins	DS
		P O Box 750133						
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	Naval Air StationJRB Ft. Worth	76127	817	782-6818		Naval Air Station	DS
		1838 Desert Storm Rd						
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5314			
Lee, Chul Goo	Chul	3107 Aspen Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-8017		Hope	DD
Lee, Heung-Sook	Heung-Sook	3107 Aspen Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-8017			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Chg.	SM
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	209 N. Fourth Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Lee, John	John	1468 Serenade Ln. Dallas	75241	214	375-0215			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691		Retired	WF
		# 3 Suzie Circle Wichita Falls	76360	940	495-2372			
Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	986-2930			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	701 Willow Creek Dr. Salado	76571	254	947-8494			
*Lewis, Andrew Joseph	Andy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Lewis, Sondra	Sondra	421 Daniel St. Richardson	75080	972	664-0804			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
		6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	214	341-6122			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-2185	885-4045	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Long, Mark	Mark	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Long, Anya	Anya	417 W. Jefferson St. Wylie	75098	972	442-6095			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Retired-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
*Loveman, Traci	Traci	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	1826 Crest Ridge Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-2244			
*Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2534	768-2966	Ethics-SMU	DD
		P O Box 750133						
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Sachse	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
Lunde, Cissy	Cissy	3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	972	424-4877			
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-FD	DN
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
		2503 Meadow Ridge Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3306	44256	330	721-3214			
*MaGee, Kathryn Self	Kathryn	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
MaGee, David E.	David	1410 Foxwood Lane Rockwall	75032	972	771-2763			
Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Magruder, Leah	Leah	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			903	581-1881	581-5555	Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9532	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		1412 Park Pl Ave. #321 Bedford	76022	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431	554-1688	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben						Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					328-0863	Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607			
McGee, Carl M.	Corky						Retired	DS
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl. Grand Prairi	75052	972	266-8412			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken					638-9964	GBGM Missionary	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	625 Wentworth Dr. Richardson	75081	972	638-9966			
McKenzie, James M.	Jim	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland	WF
McKenzie, Minnie W.	Minnie	Box 9 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3353			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	67 MainBallinmallard N.Ireland UK Co.Fermanagh BT942FZ						
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	472-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A	DD
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	1603 Wood Ridge Corinth	75210					
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy						Texoma Conf.Center	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	4809 Virginia Woods McKinney	75071					
McLee, Martin David	Martin David	485 Columbus Ave. Boston MA	21180				Spec.Appt.P.337.1	DN
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie						Retired	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	1370 Sagebrush Dr. Fairview	75069	972	549-1370			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	25 Excelso Way Hot Springs Vlg. A	71909	501	922-4184			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DD
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	478-8546			
*Meyenberg, Paul	Paul			940	689-3228		Joy	WF
Meyenberg, Sandy	Sandy	4723 Devonshire Dr. Wichita Falls	76202	940	723-7458			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack						Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
Middleton, Blake	Blake	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		Dickinson Place Dallas	75246	214	823-7658			
		911 St. Joseph #605						
*Miller, Edward L.	Ed						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	1190 Synterra Estate Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
*Miller, Gene	Gene	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co Prsh-A	PS
Miller, Doris	Doris	608 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-3434			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Miller, Donna	Donna	603 W. 5th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	3730 Leigh Dr. Paris	75462	903	784-6797			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-0250			
*Millican, Ed	Ed	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
		P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407			
*Millsap, Connie	Connie	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell Chg.	DS
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	1521 Autumn Mist Dr. Allen	75002	972	747-7585			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Minor, James	James	1200 East St. Sherman	75090				St. James Chg.	SM
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra							
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119		Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75077	972	317-7155			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
*Moore, Maxie	Maxie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen 1st-A	DN
Moore, George	George	1209 Defford Ln. Allen	75002	214	495-8465			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
		1245 Colonel D.#1105 Garland	75043					
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee			214	750-7277		Tioga	SM
		18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink							
*Murray, Cheryl	Cheryl	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75201	214	523-2297	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		4331 Dickason #220 Dallas	75219	214	521-0095			
*Myre, Martha	Martha	P O Box 43 Aaubrey	76227	940	365-3027		Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	2803 Rio Grande Pass Mesquite	75150	972	686-4484			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron						Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472	903	447-2620			
*Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75254	972	239-9440	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	557-8663			
Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles						Retired	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	972	216-7939			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1308	Seagoville	DS
		1740 Medina Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	686-2570			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	221 W. Colorado Dallas Suite 444	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	1139 N. Plymouth Rd. Dallas	75208	214	943-4449			
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry						Leave of Absence	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	9910 Chukar Bend Austin	78758	512	339-8348			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
*Noah, Buster	Buster	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235				St. Luke's Love Fi	DD
Noah, Janet	Janet	4748 Old Bent Tree #1906 Dallas	75287	214	248-2181			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	721 Thompson Kerrville	78028	830	257-0472		Kerrville St. Hosp	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	408 Westcrest Kerrville	78082	830	896-2211			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1800 Barnes Bridge R Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	5310 Oceanport Dr. Garland	75043	972	203-1624			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	624 N. Good-Latimer Dallas Ste.100	75204	214	824-8680		Gr.Dal.Comm.Church	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	P O Box 416 Lewisville	75067	972	219-0507	492-1173	N.Jerusalem Fl.	DD
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	6509 Wickerwood Dallas	75248	972	248-7400			
*Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	2960 Cypress Dr. Paris	75460	903	785-0218			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Orman, Don E.	Don	1905 Clemson Richardson	75081	972	234-0355			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Disability Leave	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overgaard, Les	Les	9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232				Skyline	DS
		9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232					
Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	P O Box 3588 Montrose Co	81402	970	252-9311	252-9311	Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DS
		612 S. 6th St. Montrose Co	81401	970	252-9311			
*Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
*Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	972	423-4269	424-4803	Faith	DN
Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	972	423-4269			
Page, Calvin	Calvin	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King/M	DS
Page, Frances	Frances	10010 Whitehurst #1161 Dallas	75243	214	341-2128			
Pair, Sara Cole	Sara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
		6026 Gentle Knoll Ln Dallas	75248	972	381-9118			
Pair, Shane	Shane	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4396	369-0378	Preston Hollow-A	DN
Pair, Sara	Sara	6026 Gentle Knoll Ln Dallas	75248	972	381-9118			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	784-3477	Calvary	PS
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	972	874-1454			
*Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		Richardson 1st Kor	DN
Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	671-6731			
Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	3549 Parkhills Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	529-6106		Byers Chg.	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabeth	3549 Parkhills Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John						Era Chg.	SM
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1903 Cypress Gainesville	76240	940	668-8699			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Retired	SM
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	815 CR 113 Whitesboro	76273	940	668-4067			
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
*Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	940	691-2411			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	Rt 1 Box 540 Boswell OK	74727	580	345-2515			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446					
Pierce, James Clifton	James						US Navy	DN
		1020 Rosemont Ave. Chesapeake VA	23324	757	543-1504			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	940	665-3243			
*Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076			
*Porter, James R.	Jim	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
		112 1/2 West Oak St. Denton	76201					
*Presley, Diane	Diane	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Oak Cliff/GBGM	DS
Presley, Douglas	Doug	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600		Lake Highlands-A	DN
Price, Katherine	Katie	10606 Chesterton Dr. Dallas	75238	214	348-5869			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom						Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	Rt 2 Box 132 D Leonard	75452	903	587-2283			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	117 Hercules Ln. Denton	76207	940	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76208	940	382-3292			
*Qi, Margaret	Margaret	515 Custer Rd. Richardson	75080	972	301-0117		New Chinese Church	DN
Michael	Michael	8024 Greenwood Plano	75025	214	547-8988			
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335			
Ramos, Ephriam	Ephriam						Tanglow Filip.Fl's	DD
Ramos, Omega								
Ramos, Omega	Omega						TanglowFilip Flp-A	DD
Ramos, Ephriam	Ephriam							
Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio						Leave of Absence	DS
		206 Jaime Jack Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-3501			
Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Retired	DN
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-6690	Ridgewood Park	DN
Read, Stella L.	Stella	6324 Highgate Ln. Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
*Reed, Clara	Clara	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	972	424-8500	424-8556	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281		The Colony	DD
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. #105 Dallas	75214	214	841-4990			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Retired	PS
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	4037 FM 895 Cooper	75432	903	395-2770			
Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	300 Devereaux #17 Decatur	76234					
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don						Retired	SM
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75071	972	562-3106			
Rentfro, Cal	Cal	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418				Bonham Wesley Chg	SM
Rentfro, Brenda	Brenda	1114 Haines Ave. Dallas	75208	214	789-1065			
Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano		972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-4220	Boyd	WF
Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	P O Box 273 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
*Riggsby, Deborah	Debbie	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
Riggsby, Lew	Lew	30 Lakeway Dr. Rockwall	75032	972	771-4305			
Riley, David	David						Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	312 W. Fannin Leonard	75450	903	587-9636			
Riley, Royce W.	Royce						Retired	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75147	903	887-0086			
Rindfuss, Richard	Rich	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Rindfuss, Heather	Heather	6001 Skillman #273 Dallas	75231	214	378-6923			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn					564-7946	Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996		Retired	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob						Retired	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	972	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-2113			
*Robinson, Alexandra	Alexandra	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	First Dallas-A	DS
		4222 Rawlins Dallas	75219	214	526-7408			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		929 WayneLee Lancaster	75146	972	227-5270			
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Wesleyan Univ.PHIL	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip					902-9084	Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	972	506-7874			
*Ross, Owen	Owen	3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552		Bachman Foundry	DD
		3418 Park Ln. Dallas	75220	214	497-9552			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie						Sacred Places Inc.	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	104 Lookout Cr. Hot Springs AR	71913	501	525-6155			
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Rothe, Laura	Laura	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341	567-6209	Jacksboro-FD	WF
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	830 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483			
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151		Bryson Chg.	WF
Rowe, Carolyn	Carolyn	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427					
Rowell, Walt	Walt	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019		Paradise	WF
Rowell, Julia	Julia	1318 Overlook Dr. Lewisville	75067	972	434-8173			
*Rucker, David R.	David	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	972	681-8788			
*Ryherd, Michael	Michael	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Ryherd, Trish	Trish	259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul						Retired-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	972	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
		P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
Salinas, Norma	Norma						Behavor.HealthCare	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651			
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	972	712-2257			
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	507 Tumbleweed Forney	75126	469	762-4052			
*Schader, Danette	Danette	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
		907 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002	972	747-9620			
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick						Retired	DN
		9102 E LakeHighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Scherer, Julia	Julia						Wise Co.Hisp.Missi	WF
Scherer, Alan	Alan	4324 Fryer St. The Colony	75056	972	625-5671			
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5402	Urban Park Mission	DS
Schoolcraft, Gracie	Gracie	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	3740 N. Josey #245 Carrollton	75007	972	394-6000	394-6011	Tex.Un.Meth.Ac.&Re	DD
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Retired	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam							
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422	945-3422	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David						Retired	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	972	437-2500			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
Sheffield, Jeff	Jeff	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494				Forest Grove	PS
Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	DN
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4917 Vienna Circle Dallas	75228	214	824-8056			
Shepard, Bill		P O Box 338 Whitesboro	76273				Collinsville	SM
Shepard, Linda	Linda	P O Box 338 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-7014			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	559-4863	Plymouth Park	DD
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	972	398-3587			
Shockley, Earnest	Earnest	P O Box 343 Krum	76249	940	479-2670		Stony	DD
Shockley, Lena	Lena	P O Box 135 Krum	76249	940	482-5906			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	691-6599	McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
Sivils, Bob	Bob	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882	771-4505	Poetry	DS
Ludden, Linda	Linda	5560 Canada Ct. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324			
Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 128 Bellevue	76228	972	826-9305		Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	310 Roaring Sprgs. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Smith, Ann	Ann	548 Bay Berry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	529-6329			
*Smith, Jodi	Jodi	600 Wren Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-7625		Blue Ridge	SM
Smith, Steve	Steve	600 Wren Cove McKinney	75070	972	562-5771			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Smith, Patricia	Patty						Lv of Abs-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	972	243-2143			
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	525 Hwy 345 Suite B Quinlan	75474	903	356-4430		Enloe Charge	PS
		525 Hwy 345 Suite B Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424			
Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470	947-2519	Method.Hosps Dalla	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Spencer, James J.	Jim	P O Box 604 Rhome	76078	817	630-2222		Rhome Chg.	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588	665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-FD	DD
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018			
Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	3726 Bluegrass Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	263-2625			
*Stalcup, Kara Leslie	Kara	3500 Gaston Ave. Dallas	75246	214	820-2542		Baylor Hospital	DD
		PMB 320 6757 Arapaho Dallas	75248	214	213-7148			
		Ste. #711						
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 West Spring Crk Plano	75023	972	208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
		#2408						
		2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
*Steele-Fuller, K. Margie	Margie	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills-A	DN
		1309 Cardigan Garland	75040	972	414-8972			
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-FD	DD
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	972	248-9848			
*Sterling, Carl	Carl	10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444		Forest Hill	PS
		10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
Stoker, Andrew	Andy	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
*Stokes, Charles	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	6008 Prestwick Dr. McKinney	75070	214	726-9496			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	305 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Stone, Joy	Joy	Rt 1 Box 243A50 Scroggins	75480				Birthright Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	Rt 1 Box 243A50 Scroggins	75480	903	860-2389			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
*Street, Thomas	Thom	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
Street, Vickie	Vickie	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Strempke, Kathryn Taylor	Kathryn	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082					
*Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082					
Strickland, George E.	George	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
Strickland, Rosalind	Rosalind	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary-A	WF
Strickland, Donald	Donald	5805 Greentree Ave. Wichita Falls	76306					
Strong, Charles	Charlie	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813	383-1964	Lake Cities	DD
		124 Palomino Ct. Shady Shores	76208	940	321-3098			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	701 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-0886			
*Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	Kerry	P O Box 266 Krum	76249				Krum	DD
Lee, Lee		318 W. McCart Krum	76249					
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DS
		106 Spanish Oaks Tr. Buda	78610	512	863-5151			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	9092 Ferry Creek Dr. Shreveport L	71106	318	524-1316			
Talton, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		10931 Stone Canyon #101 Dallas	75230	214	373-4481			
Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	887-3901	565-1646	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	1901 Peters ColonyRd Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
Teer, John F.	John	PO Drawer 2588 Harlingen	78551	956	389-6750	389-6755	A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	956	412-9210			
*Thomas, Christy	Christy	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity-A	WF
Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John						To Attend School	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	5915 Anita St. Dallas	75206	214	826-5799			
*Thornton, John M.	John	203 N. Jackson Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
		%Ronald Thornton	02155	617	483-4024			
		12 Temple St. Medford MA						
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark A.	Mark	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
		P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
To, Son	Son	904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067				Vietnamese Fellows	DD
		904 Birkshire Lewisville	75067					
*Tomlinson, Jim	Jim	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4852		Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
Tomlinson, Juanice	Juanice	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
		AL 413						
Top, Meng	Meng	1037 Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrl'-A/Cambod Fl	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-7193			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Trujillo, Tim	Tim	927 W. 10th St. Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street-A	DS
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8803			
*Turk, Robert Arthur	Bob	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Turk, Pat	Pat	724 Michelle Pl. Coppell	75019	972	304-9566			
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4014 Willoughby Garland	75043	972	303-6462			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	P O Box 1317 Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
Tyson, Mike	Mike	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9561	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	972	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill						Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St Marks	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			
*Van Giesen, Duane	Duane	9200Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9560	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Van Giesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	972	276-6090			
Varrassi, Michael E.	Mike	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	837-2940		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonne	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75069	972	838-2205			
Vereen, Jack	Jack						Garvin	WF
Vereen, Louise	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd. Poolville	76487	817	594-1889			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Chg	SM
		P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2132	Pleasant Mound	DS
		9339 Havencove Cr. Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
Walker, Michael W.	Mike						Retired	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-3616	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Retired	DS
Walt, Pam	Pam	2708 Felicia Ct. Dallas	75228	214	327-3899			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	6116 N. Central Exp Dallas Ste 200	75206	214	273-0330	273-0332	Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	7502 N. Garland Ave. Garland	75044	972	414-4212	414-4291	Cornerstone	DN
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	276-4889			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	3918 Old Denton Rd. Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			
Weis, Thyra	Thyra	P O Box 8098 Greenville	75404				Floyd	PS
Weis, Bill	Bill	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
*Welch, Sharon	Sharon	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Wheeler, George Howard	Howard						Retired	DN
		2625 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ	85282	602	831-3773			
White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9521	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy						Retired	SM
		1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 W.Cedar Cr.Pky Seven Points	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75147	903	887-7895			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	104 Cody Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			
*Willis, Ted	Ted	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-5017		Deport Chg	PS
		P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9592	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wilson, Robert J.	Robert	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795		Alvord Chg	WF
Wilson, Beverly	Beverly	110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-3565			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243	214	348-5498			
*Wizeman, Scott	Scott	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	706-9551	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Wizeman, Kristen	Kristen	5177 Forest Lane Pl. Dallas	75244	972	386-4298			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	1827 Scripture St. Denton	76201	940	320-6240			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne						ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			
*Woods, Natalie	Natalie	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant-FD	DN
		Box 494624 Garland	75049	972	926-9268			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-0099	381-9603	General Board Glob	DS
		P O Box 671181 Dallas	75208	214	363-8289			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1701 Round Rock Allen	75002	972	390-2767			
Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	FedInst Miami Miami FL	33177	305	259-2192		Chap.Fed.Cor.Ins.M	DS
		15801 S.W. 137th Ave						
Wright-Chapman, Michael	Mike	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Youth/Campus Min.C	DN
Wright-Chapman, Kathy	Kathy	2204 W. Nathan Lowe Arlington	76017	817	468-5894			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	355-3232	Flower Mound-FD	DD
Yoes, David	David	2000 Kipling Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	691-7804			
*Yost, Chris	Chris	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	726 Finch McKinney	75069	972	979-6455			
*Yunker, David A.	Dave			903	359-6696		Ladonia Chg.	PS
		153 Meadowlark Cr. Rockwall	75087	972	771-3565			
*Zastovnik, Linda	Linda	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood-D	DS
		115 Graystone Pl. Duncanville	75137	972	283-0824			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter						Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	Rt 5 Box 373 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	485-6101			
*Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn						Leave of Absence	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	100 Chinn'sChapel Ln Lewisville	75077	972	317-4094		Chinns Chapel	DD
Zinser, Debbie		2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Josephine M. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Barbara Jean Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Danette Schader, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

B. Diaconal Ministers

Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Iris Shiver, 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Terri Swan
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers

Alan Clark, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
David Collett, 1111 East 18th Street, Plano, TX 75074
Karen Craft-Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76458

B. Diaconal Ministers

Judith Coke, 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope, 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060

C. Others

Terry Heislen, 315 Church St., McKinney 75070

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers

Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Natalie Woods, 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

B. Others Certified in Christian Education
Catherine Meyenberg
Michelle Thoma
Mark Thrash

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Jennifer Griffith Karrar, P.O. Box 1414, Archer City, 76351
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp., Suite 210, Dallas, 75231
Victoria Shepherd, P.O. Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, P.O. Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton, Rt 1 Box 204, Clarksville,75426

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Linda Hair Ortman, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081

B. Retired
Doris Fair, 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Margaret Robinson,1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK	73106	Oklahoma
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM	87108	Retired
Oden, William B.	Marilyn	P.O. Box 600127 Dallas, TX	75360	North TX
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	Tex. United Meth. Coll. Assoc. 10405 Town & Country Way #110 Houston, TX	77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	31250 John WallaceRd. #107	Evergreen, CO	80439
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	929 Norton	Mesquite	75149
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Butts, Nancy (Raymond)	13144 Kerr Trail	Dallas	75244
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	4829 W. Lawther #56	Dallas	75214
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd., #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Copeland, Reva Lorene (Carrol)	3500 S. Vine #250	Tyler	75701
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Hunt Valley, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. Young Bldg.	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	1010 Emeral Isle #20	Dallas	75218
Dunson, Lorna (Wayne B.)	1152 Springbrook	DeSoto	75115
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hawkins, Lou Roy (John)	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76	Yuma AZ	85365
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #220	Austin	78729
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	Rt. 7 Box 152A	Sulphur Springs	75482
Judy, Murlene (Marvin)	7827 Park Lane #629	Dallas	75225

Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	12463 Los Indios Tr. #220	Austin	78729
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	Rt. 7 Box 152A	Sulphur Springs	75482
Judy, Murlene (Marvin)	7827 Park Lane #629	Dallas	75225
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	220 Iowa Ave..	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	P.O. Box 34	Como	75431
Martin, Mildred M. (Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75119
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	780 Elkins Lane	Huntsville	77340
Morgan, Jo (James William)	% J. Shields, 3132 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6030 Birchbrook, Apt. 121	Dallas	75206
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	412 Linda Circle	Baton Rouge, LA	70806
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	P.O. Box 366	Paducah	79248
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	925 New Garden Rd., #1112	Greensboro, NC	27410
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Sprgs. Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wetcott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	76750
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	115 Steep Bank	Cary, NC	27511
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	5550 Harvest Hill #W202	Dallas	75230
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	813 E. Franklin	Hillsboro	76645
Tupper, Dottie (Spurgeon Dunnam)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	12340 Quivira Rd. #171	Overland Park, KS	66213
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	% Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	2845 13th St.	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther, #A5	Dallas	75214
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P.O. Box 1203	Archer City	76350

V. CLERGY
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	R
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	R
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	R
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	R
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	R
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	R
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	R
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	R
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	R
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	R
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	A
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	E
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	P
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	RFD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
McLee, Martin David	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	E
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	E
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD
Fade, Reid	T	E
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	E
Jones, Terry	P	FD
Koenig, Kurt	T	P
Long, Mark	T	P
Pierce, Charles	P	E
Pittman, Christopher	P	P
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self-Magee, Kathryn	P	E
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	P
Brown, Veronica	P	P
Collett, David	T	FD
Cottle, Wm. A (Drew)	P	P
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	P

Name	How	Rel
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	P
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	P
Kim, Joseph I.	P	P
Knott, Kory	P	P
McLarty, John Philip	P	P
Millsap, Connie	P	P
Minor, James I.	P	P
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	P
Presley, Diane S.	P	P
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	P
Stalcup, Kara L.	P	P
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	P
Chester, F. Lloyd	P	P
Cox, Charles	P	P
Crenshaw, Perry	T	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	P
Davis, Steven	T	E
Englert, Valarie	P	P
Fleming, John S.	P	P
Greene, Susan M.	P	P
Hildebrand, Christina	P	P
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	T	E
Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	P	P
Page Calvin L.	P	P
Schader, Danette	T	FD
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	E
Talton, Tamara	P	P
CLASS OF 2002		
Betz, Katherine	P	P
Bryan, Susan Burrows	TR	FD
Chapman, Deborah Ann	TR	FD
Cole, John Wallace	P	P
Crowson, Vivian	P	P
Drenner, Frank	T	E
Edwards, Barbara	TR	FD
Egner, Cliff	P	P
Escalera, Javier	P	P
Fuller, Katherine	P	P
Gordon, Tyrone	T	E
Green, Michael	P	P
Head, Keith	T	E
King, Russell H.	TR	FD
Landis, Gayle	T	E
Lewis, Andrew	P	P
Lindh, JoNell	P	P
Loveman, Traci	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Millican, Edward	T	E
Murray, Cheryl	P	P
Myre, Martha	T	P
Park, Kwang Bae	T	E
Porter, James	T	E
Schoolcraft, Chris	P	P
Strempke, Kathryn	T	E
Strempke, Kevin	T	E
Sumpter-Smith, Kerry	P	P
Smith, Alexandra	P	P
Stephens, Leslie	TR	FD
Stoker, Andrew	P	P
Woods, Natalie	TR	FD
Wright-Chapman, Mike	T	FD
Yoes, Rita	T	FD

VI. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	17
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7*
Biggerstaff, Josephine	FD	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Britt, Thomas	LvAb	NT	1977	23
Bryan, Susan	FD	NT	1999	3*
Chapman, Debbie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Coke, Judith	R	NT	1992	10
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	16
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	FD	NT	1979	23*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Geiser, Elvin O.	R(1993)	NT	1976	17*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	C	NT	1997	5*
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	FD	NT	1999	3*
Love, Ann	R	NT	1992	8*
Lyford, Nicki	FD	NT	1999	3*
Manning, Doris	C	CT	1977	26
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*

Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	RFD(2002)	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	LvAb	NT	1984	16*
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stevens, Leslie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Unkenholz, Mark	LvAb	NT	1989	11*
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	FD	NT	1999	3*
Zastovnik, Linda	C	NT	1998	3

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Jennifer Jolly, 309 Kruger Rd., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Liz Moen, 430 Spanish Moss Ct., Coppell, 75019
First	*Dianna Bass, 2126 Chatsworth, Carrollton 75007
	*Caryn Bruce, 2413 Via Del Sur, Carrollton 75006
	*Joan Shelley, 2818 Sausalito Dr., Carrollton 75007
Holy Covenant	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	Ellen Diers, 202 Carolina Ct., Coppell 75019
	*Don Norsworthy, 4012 Seabury Dr., Dallas 75287
	Sandy York, 140 Deann Ln., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	Wendy Campbell, 13409 Tangleridge Ln., 75240
	*Thelma Gill, 712 Marble Canyon , Irving 75063
	*Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	John Lovelace, 7510 W. NW Hwy., #6, Dallas 75225
St. Luke Love Field	*Peggy Wooldridge, 6116 Gaston Ave., Dallas 75214
Dallas St. Paul	*Ava Cox, 3918 Towngate Blvd., Garland 75041
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
University Park	*Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, Apt. 6E, Dallas 75206
	*Herb Hamilton, 4715 Gulfstream Dr., Dallas 75244
	*LeAnn Harris, 7327 Lane Park Ct., Dallas 75225
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Judy Blome, 1100 Hilton, Richardson 75081
	*Wayne Jackson, 12619 Breckenridge, Dallas 75230
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5555 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	*Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205
	Beth Honeycutt, 1811 Greenwood, Denton 76209
Trinity	Randy Norris, 1908 Georgetown, Denton 76201
	+Herman Totten, 2100 Pembrooke Pl., Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Evelyn Womble, 2709 Bay Meadow Cir., Farmers Branch 75234
Christ	*Martha Jacobson, 140 Sand Point Ct., Coppell 75019
Hope	Young Sun Park, 1419 Ranch Hill, Irving 75063
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Flower Mound	Allen Hoggatt, 4209 Fairway Dr., Flower Mound 75028

Trietsch Memorial	Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Highland Village 75077
	*Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	Scott Melton, 6101 Morriss Rd., Flower Mound 75028
	+John Thompson, 209 Lakeland Dr., Highland Village 75077
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Hwan Hur, 3309 Greenglen Cir., Carrollton 75007
Northgate	Carl Dorman, 4018 Twin Falls, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	Bill Connell, 1342 Carriage Dr., Irving 75062
Justin	*Ed Trietsch, 129 Daisy Ln., Justin 76247
Krum	*Rodney Barthold, 403 N. McCart, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinns Chapel	*Tom Faile, 930 Shady Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75077
First	*Geneva Bratton, 15377 South County Rd., Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 1937 Kings Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Vista Ridge	*Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	*Brian Rehders, P.O. Box 621, Little Elm 75068
Pilot Point	*Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271
Ponder	*Carolyn Harrison, P.O. Box 12323 Old Story, Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	*Marcus Boulware, 7953 Country View, Sanger 76266
Stony	Kevin Kuhn, P.O. Box 534, Ponder 76259
The Colony	Gary Wimbish, 4144 N. Colony Blvd., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE III.A.1

Conference Leadership:	*Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill Dr., Dallas 75229
	*Sara Wilkie, 5200 Bryan, Dallas 75206
Conference Youth President:	*Arthur Jones, 908 Shadow Ridge Dr., Highland Village 75077
District Lay Leader:	*Richard Hearne, 4516 Lovers Ln., #325, Dallas 75225
Young Adults Under 25:	*Helen Escamilla, 2519 Willowdale Dr., Carrollton 75006
	*Mary Nell Jones, 908 Shadow Ridge, Highland Village 75077
Diaconal Ministers:	*Susan Bryan, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
	Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
	*Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229

	*Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	*Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
	*Leslie Stephens, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
	Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
	Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
Agency Chairs:	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Creek Rd., Carrollton 75007
	AT-LARGE MEMBERS
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Milburn Gravley, 1500 Francis St., Carrollton 75006
Holy Covenant	Denise Peckham, 2019 Clermont, Carrollton 75007
	*Johnny Swain, 3106 Rolling Knoll, Dallas 75234
COPPELL:	
First	*Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	Gay May, 3408 Colgate Ave., Dallas 75225
	Gerry Montgomery, 1604 Leward Ln., Plano 75093
	*Dana Norton, 208 The Heights #A, Ft. Worth 76112
	Ruth Smith, 10711 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
St. Paul	Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	*Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas 75229
	*Linda Green, 3022 Dartmouth, Irving 75062
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Monty Montgomery, 1400 Country Club Rd., Argyle 76226
Cooper Creek	Connie Marsh, 4181 Silver Dome MHP #7, Denton 76208
First	*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76201
	Celia Williamson, 2504 Bowling Green, Denton 76208
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Pam Capener, 1419 N. Circle, Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel	Jean Grace, 3030 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229
	*Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND	
Trietsch Memorial	Sonny Gann, 1417 Primrose Ln., Lewisville 75067
	Linda Holbrook, 3932 Bordeaux Cir., Flower Mound 75022
IRVING:	
Oak Haven	*Bea Kent, 2906 Chisholm Trail, Irving 75062
Justin	Alice Russ, 119 Daisey Ln., Justin 76247
Krum	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76201
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Dyan Dietz, 19 Royal Oak Blvd., Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
Chinn's Chapel	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
First	*Paul McGarvey, 625 Manco Rd. #103, Lewisville 75067
New Jerusalem	Jennifer Battle, 2506 Lawnview Dr., Carrollton 75006
Vista Ridge	*Gene Bixler, 1102 Brownwood, Lewisville 75067
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Lisa Marshall, 302 Madeline Cove, Trophy Club 76262

Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
First	*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley, Allen 75002
	*Shelley Stevenson, 313 Droinwich Cir., Allen 75002
	Ron Workman, 220 Glenwick Place, Allen 75002
Suncreek	Bob Barnes, 9716 Beck Dr., Plano 75025
	*Holly Gotelli, 309 Sonoma Dr., Allen 75013
Copeville	Martha Martin, Box 17, Copeville 75121
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Hughston Thomas, 7637 La Bolsa, Dallas 75248
Casa View	*Julie Gamin, 1940 Conner Dr., Dallas 75217
Grace	*Carl McCleskey, 11123 Carissa, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills	*Randy Hendricks, 8409 Pickwick #236, Dallas 75225
	Carol Montgomery, 6049 Anita St. Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park	*Althea Adams, 6304 Fox Trail, Dallas 75248
	Linda Harris, 2118 John Sharp Cr., Garland 75044
	+Linda Mayberry, 9615 Mill Hollow Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	Jim Baird, 9603 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	Jay Counts, 9615 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	*Tammy Knapp, 9036 Dunmore, Dallas 75232
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
Lakewood	*Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	*Lana Miller, 4844 Chilton Ddr., Dallas 75227
Owenwood	*Louise Bosco, 8429 Bocowood, Dallas 75228
	*Sarah Kirkpatrick, 1511 Cherrycrest Ln., Dallas 75228
Preston Hollow	+Suzy Blaylock, 7615 Del Norte, Dallas 75225
	Monty Montgomery, 8546 Stults Rd., Dallas 75243
Ridgewood Park	*Joe Urso, 8607 Baumgarten Dr., Dallas 75228
St. John	Elizabeth Bock, 9814 Cloister Dr., Dallas 75228
Spring Valley	*Burt Copeland, 13760 Sprucewood, Dallas 75240
	Myrna Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
White Rock	Frances Addison, 8146 San Benito Way, Dallas 75218
	*Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
	Kay Oldham, 3927 Fairlakes Dr., Dallas 75228
FRISCO:	
First	*Bill Meek, 8690 Camfield Way, Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	Jan McMillian, 7718 Brookview, Frisco 75034
	+Pamela Thanawalla, 10913 Amelina Ln., Frisco
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Karen Ahlquist, 6408 Ben Road, Sachse 75048
Cornerstone	Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland 75042
First	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Cr., Garland 75040

New World	Gerald Lancaster, 3327 Augusta Tr., Rockwall 75087
	Tommy Townsend, 437 Trail View Ln., Garland 75043
St. Philip's	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044
Heath	*Peggy Hill, 650 Sorita Circle, Heath 75032
Josephine	
Lucas	Frank Wolk, 3 Meadow Park Ct., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Kathy Rao, 2017 Silver Springs Dr., Mesquite 75181
St. Marks	Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	*Leo Tipay, Jr., 4204 Woodbluff, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Norma Hay, 2829 Prairie Creek Dr., Plano 75075
	*George Higgins, 4217 Rosita Ct., Plano 75074
	+Marjorie Bishir,
	Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
	*Harry Kepner, 2608 Mollimar, Plano 75075
	Patsy McCutcheon, 3608 Leathertop, Plano 75075
	*Joan Smith, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6900 Edgewater Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr., Plano 75025
	*Grace Frank, 600 Legacy Dr., #912, Plano 75023
	*Jon Sparks, 1240 Rowley Mile, McKinney 75069
Faith	*Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina Dr., Plano 75074
First	*Sandra Aikins, 3208 Rockbrook Dr., Plano 75074
	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Jan Samuels, 949 Scenic Ranch Cr., Fairview 75069
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
	*John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023
St. Andrew	*Eric Roberson, 1521 Pagewynn Dr., Plano 75093
	Bill Schultz, 2101 Brugge Ct., Plano 75025
	Darrell Smith, 4201 Emerson Dr., Plano 75093
	*William Wigington, 3733 Sam Rayburn Tr., Dallas 75287
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Lauren Hames, 2668 Primrose, Richardson 75082
	*Carolyn Langlotz, 1617 Amber Ln., Plano 75075
First	*Melanie Calvert, 121 Edgemere Ct., Plano 75094
	*David Gamble, 2700 Polo Ln., Plano 75093
	*Amy Norwood, 6905 Tartan Tr., Garland 75044
	*Mike O'Reilly 2408 Custer Pkwy, Richardson 75080
	*Dave Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cir., Richardson 75081
First Korean	Chan Myeng Kang, 1521 Parkview Dr., Garland 75043
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ashe Bend, Rockwall 75087
	+Greg Humphries, P.O.Box 158, Rockwall 75087
	*Bob Walker, 212 Lionhart Place, Rockwall 75032
	Judy Weyrauch, 27 Shady Dale Ln., Rockwall 75023
Rowlett	*Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088
	*Sue Troutte, 3017 Scott Dr., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 1230 Wicklow, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	*Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088

SUNNYVALE:
New Covenant — Denny Leeds, 924 Hillrise, Mesquite 75149
+Tom E. Palmer,
Wylie — Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Murphy 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE III.A.1

Conference UMW Pres: *Lula Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040

Conference UMM Pres: Tom Hull, 2901 Teakwood Cir., Plano 75075

Conference Leadership: Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct. W., Plano 75075

District Lay Leader: *Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025

Young Adults Under 25: *Pavielle Chriss, 1500 Preston Rd., #805, Plano 75093
*Mitchell Payne Boone, 1700 Plummer, Rockwall 75087

Diaconal Ministers: *Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216
Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041
Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214
Alan Hitt, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
*Russell King, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
*Nicki Lyford, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214
Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080
Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214
Mark Weston Unkenholz, 13675 Peyton, Dallas 75240
*Natalie Woods, 3032 Beltline Rd., Sunnyvale 75182

Agency Chairs: Bill Hunter, 5715 Hillwood Ln., Dallas 75248
*Robbie Lartey, P.O. Box 8181, Dallas 75205
*Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75001
Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:
First — *David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
*Mike Roberts, 515 Old Bridge Dr., Allen 75002
Suncreek — *Tom Fowler, 1405 Winterwood, Allen 75002
*Marty Jones, 1431 Lone Star Court, Allen 75013

DALLAS:
Casa View — *Paul Cardwell, 1127 Cedar, Bonham 75418
*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace — *Frances McCleskey, 11123 Carissa Dr., Dallas 75218
*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills — *Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park — *Jim Adams, 6304 Fox Trail, Dallas 75248
*Jackye Waiters Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081
Lake Highlands — *Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225
*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther #122, Dallas 75214
Lakewood — *Wally Butts, 1424 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218

Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
	*Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Ridgewood Park	*Terry Peake, 6923 Kingsbury Dr., Dallas 75231
Spring Valley	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075
	*Dina Steiner, 7928 Fallmeadow, Dallas 75248
White Rock	*Marie Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura Echols Richter, 1168 Churchill, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Barbara Daniel, 914 Intervale, Garland 75043
MESQUITE:	
First	*Bill Avera, 708 Creekside Dr., Mesquite 75181
PLANO:	
Faith	*Amelita Cajiuat, 709 Thornhill, Garland 75040
First	*Russ Aikins, 3208 Rockbrook Dr., Plano 75074
	*Glenda Henry, 2505 Briarwood, Plano 75074
	Bill Parks, 1804 Northcrest, Plano 75075
	*Larry Rogers, 2112 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Chris Dowd, 5050 Pear Ridge Dr., #3714, Dallas 75287
First	*Phyllis Guthrie, 401 N. Waterview, Richardson 75080
	*Charles Harrison, P.O. Box 830490, Richardson 75083
	*Debbie Mulvenna, 3112 Fernhurst Dr., Richardson 75082
	*Ed Murray, 1111 Eton Dr., Richardson 75080
	*Rich Shaw, 6941 Hunters Ridge, Dallas 75248
Rockwall	*Sandy Durham, 3501 Augusta Tr., Rockwall 75087
Sachse	*Jimmy Cawood, 405 Hilltop Lane, Wylie 75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	Barbara Rasor, 14300 FM 986, Terrell 75161
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Lois Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas, 75211
Brandon Ave.	*David Baird, 514 East Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	*Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Tommie Canady, 1841 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 75203
Elmwood	*Carolina Gonzalez, 4650 Wisteria, Dallas 75211
	Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Glen Oaks	*Marye Nobles, 2420 South Blvd., Dallas 75215
Highland Hills	*Ernestine Rhynes, 4912 Clover Haven Cir., Dallas 75227
Highland Park	*Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	Kenneth Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Addison 75001

	*Darrell Lindsey, 5735 Llano Ave., Dallas 75206
	*Bill McRae, 3500 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas 75205
	*Dick Rubottom, 7831 Park Ln., Apt. 51B, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood St., Dallas 75211
Lambuth	*Edna Bridges, 3039 Dahlia Dr., Dallas 75216
Kessler Park	*Arvel Haley, 930 Kessler Pkwy, Dalls 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway, Dallas 75217
St. Luke Community	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
	*Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst Ln., Dallas 75227
	Stephen Stroud, 627 Kessler Lake Dr., Dallas 75208
Tyler Street	*Steve Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75232
Wheatland	*Todd Noyes, 303 W. Cherry St., Duncanville 75116
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	*Kent Garry, 1617 Masters Dr., DeSoto 75115
First	*Sheila Scott, 1308 Ryal Oak Dr., DeSoto 751155115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Barbara Browder, 4537 Baystone Dr., Dallas 75211
	*Denyce Inmon, 310 Hummingbird Ln., Duncanville 75137
	*Ruth Lathum, 2400 Bolton Boone, #7702, DeSoto 75115
	*Bob Zivney, 3345 Willowcrest Ln., Dallas 75233
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Ferris: God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	Goldene Jones, 533 N.E. 4th St., Grand Prairie 75050
	*Glen Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Jean Simpson, 2410 Knightsbridge, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Barbara Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prarie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	Caspar Clark, P.O. Box 990, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*David Rowe, P.O. Box 292, Lancaster 75146
Skyline	Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas 75241
Mabank	*Jean Robinson, 9090 Johnson Rd., Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Darla Gronewald, 6569 Fair Rd., Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*James Wilkins, 1311 Bryan Place, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE III.A.1

Conference Leadership:	*Shirley Black, 1243 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
	*John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230
	Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid, Garland 75043

District Lay Leader:	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	Roderick Dangerfield, 10360 Woodleaf, Dallas 75227
Diaconal Ministers:	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205 Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214 Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 *Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797 *Margaret Robinson, 929 Waynelee Dr., Lancaster 75146 Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205 *Linda Zastovnik, 115 Graystone Pl., Duncanville 75137
Agency Chairs:	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231 *Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214 *Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*Sarah Baird, 514 E. Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
	*Wilford Stevens, 1347 Thunderbrook Dr., DeSoto 75115
Cedar Hill	*Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Highland Hills	*Via Clay 4224 Texas College Dr., Dallas 75241
	*Charles Jones, 2503 Club Terrace, Dallas 75237
Highland Park	Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Nancy McRae, 3500 Dartmouth, Dallas 75205
	Joe Warren, 3552 Wentwood Dr., Dallas 75225
Kessler Park	*Linda McLemore, 1312 E. Canterbury, Dallas 75208
	*Janice Nichols, 1139 N. Plymouth Rd., Dallas 75208
Pleasant Mound	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke"Community	*Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Tyler Street	Becky Durham, 317 Laurel Creek Dr., Sherman 75092
	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Craigmont, Dallas 75205
	*Vivian Skinner, 223 Cliffwood, Duncanville 75116
Umphress Road	*Bonnie Nicholas, 318 Morning Dove, Duncanville 75137
Urban Park Mission	*Isaac Harris, Jr., 107 N. Tyler St., Dallas 75208
DESOTO:	
Church of Disciple	*Michelle Thoma, 301 N. Joe Wilson, #1326, Cedar Hill 75104
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	*Rosalind Hilburn, 1515 Sunrise Ln., Duncanville 75137
	*Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75050
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	*Betty Haynes, 2601 Buck, Mesquite 75181
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Inglewood	*Jim Barker, 3114 SE 8th, Grand Prairie 75051
	*Verl Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
	*Shirley Johnson, 314 Gregory, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	Karen Laxson, 2749 Oak Hollow, Grand Prairie 75052
Kaufman	*Wanda Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142

Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove 124 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
	*Guy Hargrove, 124 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
TERRELL:	
First	*Dorcas Wynne, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery Charge	*Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Jerry Gibby, Rt. 7, Box 129, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	*Mae Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 196, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Jim Purviance, Rt. 4, Box 316, Clarksville 75426
Caddo Mills Charge	
Campbell Charge	Stephen Woolbright, 3348 CR 4412, Commerce 75428
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	*Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	Lamont Cunningham, 1345 CR 4216, Campbell 75422
	*Carole Walker, 4232 Barnes Dr., Campbell 75422
Como	*Abbie Wright, P.O. Box 147, Como 75431
Cooper Charge	*Gary McCain, 1408 Kaufman, Cooper 75432
Cumby	Kitten Lee, P.O. Box 434, Cumby 75433
Deport Charge	*John Cross, Rt. 2, Box 109, Detroit 75436
Martin Memorial Charge	Ralph Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Betty Thompson, 7012 TX Hwy 24 N, Cooper 75432
Floyd	Gail Jett, RR 3, Box 166D, Greenville 75401
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Larry Green, 1.5 Oak Village Rd., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Glen Rucker, 10801 Old Mill Rd., Greenville 75402
Westview	*Howard Strickland, 3263 IH-30 West, Caddo Mills 75135
HONEY GROVE:	
McKenzie	*Gloria Hokett, P.O. Box 181, Petty 75470
Forest Hill	Ken Parten, Rt. 2, Box 184, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	*Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Ladonia Charge	+Loretta Cottsman, P.O. Box 112, Pecan Gap 75469
	Michele Reece, 510 Mill St., Ladonia 75449
Lone Oak	*Cleota Brooks, Box 65, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Victor Hager, 2175 North Lake Dr., Greenville 75402
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	*Jim Berry, RR 1, Box 204, Powderly 75473
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Linda Vandiver, 540 NE 21st, Paris 75460
First	Jack McAlister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75462
	JoAnn McAlister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75462
	*Sue Moyer, 730 Cedar Creek, Paris 75462
Mt. Zion Charge	Ruth Dockins, 1670 W. Campbell, Paris 75460
Oak Park	*James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 243 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472

Ridgeway	Irene Belcher, Rt. 4, Box 114, Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton Charge	*Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Charge	*Vivian Dennis-Monzingo, 1403 Oriole Ln., Garland 75042
Shooks Chapel Chg	*Jimmy Winfrey, RR 2, Box 331, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Coy Vicars, P.O. Box 603, Sulphur Springs 75483
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Carol Allen, Rt. 1, Box 109A, Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
Wesley	*Jerry Brewer, RR 5, Box 322, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*James Kelso, P.O. Box 634, Winnsboro 75494
Forest Grove	
Tinney Chapel	*Joe Dan Boyd, Rt. 3, Box 33698, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	Ola Owens, Drawer 95, Wolfe City 75496
	Margye Tucker, 369 FM 2358, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE III.A.1

District Lay Leader:	*Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris 75460
Young Adults Under 25:	*Jason Billingslea, 5894 Deer Crossing, Quinlan 75474
	*Jeff Cullen, 302 Mohawk Tr., East Tawakoni 75472

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Blossom Charge	*Sue Clarksen, P.O. Box 264, Blossom 75416
Deport Charge	*Silas Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 69A, Deport 75435
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Gretchen Combs, 2111 St. Johns St., Greenville 75401
	*Vernon Holzwarth, 5 Bluebonnet Trail, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*David Shaddox, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401
Hopkins Cnty Parish	*Linda Buck, Rt. 4, Box 84A, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Dorris Miller, 608 Marion Dr., Winnsboro
North Lamar Parish	*Mary Yarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 164 A-1, Honey Grove 75446
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Susie Shoemake, P.O. Box 1575, Paris 75461
	*Charlotte Yorkson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Brookston 75421
Mt. Zion Chg	*Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75461
Oak Park	*Judy Martin, 2270 Ballard Dr., Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Charles Jones, 243 Mohawk Tr., Point 75472
Shooks Chapel Chg	*Juanice Tomlinson, 712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs 75482
	*Wanda Winfrey, Rt. 2, Box 331, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, P.O. Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Erin Halstead, 311 Church St., Sulphur Springs 75482

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Bill Dugan, 207 S. Wilson, Bells 75414

Blue Ridge Charge	*Alice Juvenal, 302 N. Main, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Ann Boehmer, Rt. 1, Box 345d, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	Jane Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 91, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Hope Organ, 1405 Wysong, McKinney 75069
Collinsville	Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	Joe Ann Mayberry, P. O. Box 1834, Denison 75020
Price	Lynn Hardcastle, 194 Trail Dr., Denison 75020
Trinity Charge	+Phil James, 5469 Hwy 120 W., Denison 75020 Carl Klinges, 793 Jim Lamb Rd., Sherman 75090
Waples Memorial	*Mary Middleton, 1120 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Ector Charge	JoAnn Tannery, 1910 W. Hardin, Bonham 75418
Era Charge	Carolyn Boyd, 16578 W. FM 922, Rosston 76263
Farmersville	*Wayne Eitel, 1100 Eton, Richardson 75080
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission Charge	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Barbara Kitterman, 909 Mesquite St., Gainesville 76240
Grove Hill	Betty Jackson, P.O. Box 164, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Ned Culp, P.O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Mary Nelle Cummins, 2022 Hillcrest Ct., McKinney 75070 *Jim Norman, 5521 CR 862, McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*Alan Barker, 1107 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Mary Lou Jones, 1006 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Pleasant Grove Chg	*Kitty Delory, 7666 FM 1377, Blue Ridge 75424
Lakeway	*Yvette Gerard, 155 Edmonds Rd., Denison 75020
Princeton	Tom Williams, 2177 CR 494, Princeton 75407
Prosper	Dotti Stevens, 519 Stone Creek, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 2919 S. Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*Hattie Powell, 1905 W. Morton #10, Denison 75020
Tioga	*Lora Vaughan, P.O. Box 127, Tioga 76271
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Kenneth Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 106-15, Trenton 75490
Valley View	Linda Graves, 8176 E. FM 922, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*James Cooley, 123 Eagle Point Rd., Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	*Greg Hickman, 2424 Jolinda, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Jim Whaley, P.O. Box 610, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	Oletta Williams, Box 1057, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE III.A.1

District Lay Leader:	*Sue Ann Whaley, P.O. Box 610, Whitewright 75491
Young Adults Under 25:	*Khara Gurley, P.O. Box 506, Trenton 75490
	*Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Anna	Tracy Argue, 2917 CR 376, Anna 75409
	*Betty Rice, P.O. Box 62, Anna 75409
Bells	*Sherri Dugan, 207 S. Wilson St., Bells 75414
	*Donna Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
	*Jackie Pointer, 815 N. Ambrose Rd., Bells 75414
	*Willie Pointer, 815 N. Ambrose Rd., Bells 75414
BONHAM:	
Wesley	*Bob Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 91, Bonham 75418
Celina	*John Herrin, 8376 CR 138, Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity Charge	Robert Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 23, Savoy 75479
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Beth Evers, 900 S. Lindsay St., Apt. J, Gainesville 76240
Howe	*Robbie Cannaday, P.O. Box 725, Howe 75459
	*Harold Taylor, P.O. Box 222, Howe 75459
MCKINNEY:	
Stonebridge	*Diane Robertson, 1207 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75070
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cathy Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	Jerry Colgrove, 11511 CR 738, Princeeton 75407
Prosper	*Lloyd Rucker, P.O. Box 787, Prosper 75078
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Grace	*Kevin Nelson, 8021 Miles Dr., Watauga 76148

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Mrs. J. P. Wells, 2743 Oliver Wells Rd., Henrietta 76365
Archer City	Bill Green, 151 Berend Acres 1, Windthorst 76389
	+Jerry W. Lewis, P. O. Box 1291, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Nina Peysen, P.O Box 52, Windthorst 76389
Bowie	+Jim Moore, 2278 FM 3043, Bowie 76230
	Fran Whaley, Rt. 5, Box 544, Bowie 76230
Boyd	Wyvonne Hollingsworth, 251 PR 4574, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Charles Johnson, P.O. Box 244, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Harold Williams, Rt. 1, Box 181-A, Jacksboro 76458
Burkburnett	Elvin Bangs, 609 Reagan, Burkburnett 76354
	+Kathy Mahler, 710 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	*Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhill Rd., Wichita Falls 76310

Chico Morris Memorial	+Jan Cox, P.O. Box 553, Chico 76431
	Mononette Wells, P.O. Box 625, Chico 76431
DECATUR:	
First	*Chuck Heaberlin, 1001 N. Trinity, Decatur 76234
Oak Grove	*Charles Cason, 1761 CR 2323, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76306
	Dorothy Bradley, 8853 Shady Ln., Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	Edward Black, 712 CR 3343, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Jerry Payne, P.O. Box 465, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	*Myrna Robinson, 204 E. Jefferson, Iowa Park 76367
Jacksboro	*Chuck Henderson, 1001 Glass Hollow, Rd., Jacksboro 76458
	*Dorothy Martin, 134 N 11th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Clayton Clark, 1536 Wynn Rd., Henrietta 76365
Montague Charge	*James Weaver, P.O. Box 326, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Rhome Charge	*Lecia Lewis, 3853 CR 4227, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	*Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 138, Forestburg 76239
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Dorothy Jones, 4610 Priscilla Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 4627 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls 76310
	Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
	+Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
Floral Heights	*Jerry Hathorn, 1660 Victory, Wichita Falls 76301
	*June Whitaker, 1809 Tilden, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	*Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	*Donald Strickland, 5805 Greentree Ave., Wichita Falls 76306
St. Marks	*Connie York, 4112 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	Sharon Christian, 2950 Boren Ave., Wichita Falls 76308
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
	*Bess Nehila, 4700 Catalina, Wichita Falls 76310
University	Valerie Showalter, 3609 Lesley Hts., Wichita Falls 76310
	*Ann Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
Wesley	*Paul Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire, Wichita Falls 76302

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE III.A.1

Conference Lay Leader:	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls 76310
District Lay Leader:	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	+Jennifer Luckenbill, 5034 Lindale Dr., Wichita Falls 76310
	Laura Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
	Catie Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Davidson, 3722 Colony Park Dr., Tyler 75701

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Alvord Charge	*Beverly Wilson, 110 W. Washington, Alvord 76225

Archer City	Robert Huff, P.O. Box 1414, Archer City 76351
	*Clayton Karrer, P.O. Box 742, Archer City 76351
Bryson Charge	*Carolyn Rowe, P.O. Box 249, Bryson 76427
	Karen Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Bryson 76427
Byers Charge	Dorothy Glandon, 3302 Watkins Rd., Wichita Falls 76301
Burkburnett	*Gloria Newkirk, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
DECATUR:	
First	*Judy Boyer, 1366 CR 4127, Decatur 76234
Hispanic Mission	*Julia Scherer, 4324 Fryer, The Colony 75056
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Iowa Park	*Lydia Pellikan, 215 E. Bank, Iowa Park 76367
Nocona	Cheryl Barbee, 206 Grayson, Nocona 76255
St. Jo Charge	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*Cathy Meyenberg, 8 St. Andrews Ct., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Mt. Calvary	+Clarence Jacobs, 2301 Hunters Glen, Wichita Falls 76306
	Rosalind Strickland, 5805 Greentree, Wichita Falls 76306
University	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 2, 2002

YouthFest - First United Methodist Church, Plano

Over 450 youth gathered Sunday at 3:00 p.m. for worship, celebration and fellowship. Led first by praise leaders, Jeb Honeyman, and Xavier Lazo, from Highland Park United Methodist Church, the crowd enjoyed familiar choruses. Conference Council on Youth Ministries officers, Chairperson, Pavielle Chriss, and Chaplain, Ginny Applegate, welcomed the group and prayed for God's "presence and power" to be felt.

A step routine, described as "heart-pounding, spirit-stirring, and scripture-inspired" was performed by the Step Team from St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church. Cutting Edge, praise band from the host church, also brought the crowd to its feet.

Rebecca Frank, ending four years on the conference staff as Youth Coordinator, challenged those present, saying, "You are the church. You are the church, now. We need you. We need your passion, we need your vision, we need you to be the church. Go from this place and lead us. Be the witnesses, show us what God is doing."

Laity Dinner – Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, 5:30 p.m.

The focus of the Laity Dinner was on youth, now and in the future. The entertainers were young persons including soloist, Catie Talbert, from Floral Heights United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls and the 101-voice youth choir, Revelations, from the host church. Revelations shared with the group some of the numbers from their upcoming tour to Washington D.C. and New York City.

Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Tom Talbert, introduced a program called, "When Grace Is The Chauffer: A Wesleyan Model for Youth Ministry." Once again, the presenters and designers of this youth ministry model were themselves, young adults involved in youth ministry. They were Andy Lewis and Charles Harrison from First United Methodist Church, Richardson, and Andy Stoker from First United Methodist Church, Denton.



Custer Road Choir, "Revelations," sings at Laity Dinner.

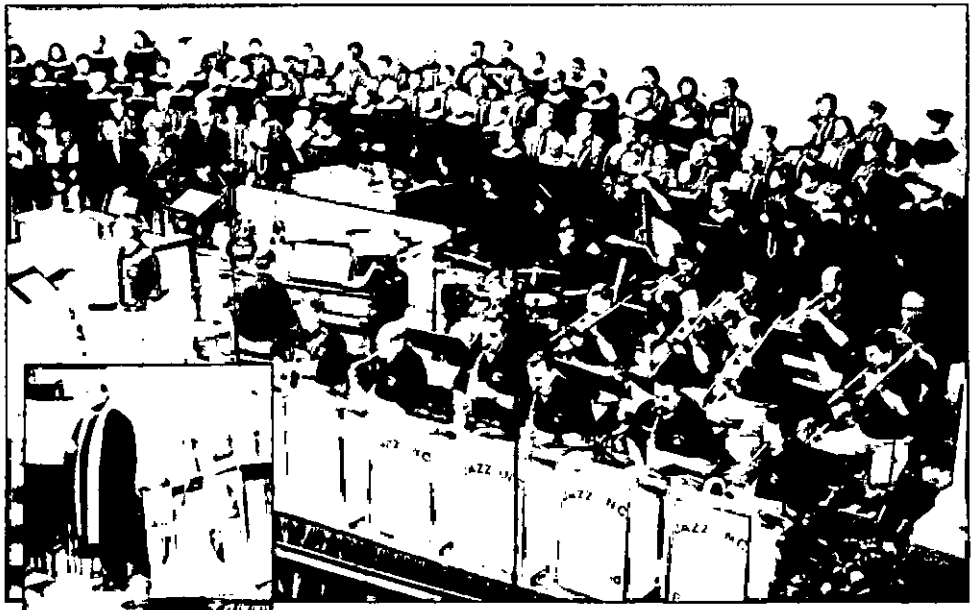
Andy Lewis, Charles Harrison, and Andy Stoker present their model for youth ministry to the laity.

Opening Worship – Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, 7:00 p.m.

United Methodists from North Texas, over 1100 strong, filled the Custer Road sanctuary for opening worship. Custer Road pastor, Paul Goodrich, said the church is not accustomed to hosting the opening service of Conference, but it was accustomed to sharing the love of Christ to all in its midst.

As always, music was integral to the worship – hymns, anthems, spirituals and especially the selections played by Custer Road's band, Jazz INC (In The Name of Christ) stirred hearts in good Wesleyan fashion. Symbolism was employed in an act of remembrance and prayer. Construction rocks, wheeled in by summer mission interns from Project Transformation, symbolized the tragedy of September 11 and the rubble that exists in the world. As the congregation filed forward for each to take away a piece of that rubble, we were reminded that if we do not shout out the Lord's name, those stones will.

Mark Craig, pastor of Highland Park United Methodist Church, and founding pastor at Custer Road, preached a sermon entitled, "Pain, Patience and Power", proclaiming that Christ will respond to our pain and brokenness regardless of what it might be, and that we should claim the healing power of Jesus Christ by admitting our needs and submitting to God's direction. From the text, 2nd Kings 5, Craig reminded us of how the Syrian General Naaman was led by a captive girl to Elisha for healing of his leprosy. But he felt affronted by Elisha's methods and at first refused to bathe in the Jordan. Only when the pain of not being healed became greater than the pain of submission and shame did Naaman submit to the authority of God through Elisha.



Combined choirs from First Church Garland and First Church Duncanville join with Custer Road's Jazz INC to provide worship music.

Wheelbarrow of rubble is a symbol used in service preached by Rev. Mark Craig.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 3, 2002

Clergy Session

Bishop William B. Oden opened the session at 8:35 a.m. in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Plano, and called on Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to review Part II of the Board's printed Report To The Clergy Executive Session pertaining to ordained ministers and local pastors. He dealt with questions 17, 18, and 63. Following editorial changes, they were approved. (Note: The detail of all Part II questions are contained in the Annual Conference Journal in the section entitled Business Of The Annual Conference.)

Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, continued by reviewing Question 19 listing the persons approved as candidates for ordained ministry. The list was perfected and approved.

Marsha Middleton, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, presented questions 20-23 which were approved following corrections submitted from the floor.

Larry George, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the pertinent sections of questions, 24, 25, 32, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 77, 53-58, 60 and 81 having to do with transfers, and changes of ministerial status. Some corrections were made to the printed report. Bishop Oden remarked about Tyrone Gordon, incoming pastor to St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church and how one of the television stations mistakenly said that a search was ongoing for a new pastor there. The Bishop also introduced Bill Lawrence, incoming Dean of Perkins School of Theology, at SMU.

The names were read of the ordained and licensed pastors and diaconal ministers of the conference who had died during the year. (see Daily Proceedings Section, Tuesday Morning, Memorial Service.) Bishop Oden asked Phil Mercer, pastor of the host church, to lead the session in a prayer of thanksgiving for the ministry of these persons.

The names of those retiring at this session of annual conference were read.

Karen Chraska, Chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, presented those listed in Question 28a to be commissioned as Probationary members and licensed for the ministry of a Deacon in preparation for ordination. Katherine Scheer Betz, John Wallace Cole III, and Michael Greene were presented and individually voted into probationary membership.

Chraska also read the names of those in candidacy for diaconal ministry and those diaconals continuing on extended leave.

Paul Goodrich, Chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, presented the names of those to be commissioned as Probationary Members and licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination (Question 28b): Vivian Joyce Crowson, Clifford George Egner, Javier Q. Escalera, Katherine Margie Steele-Fuller, Kory Knott, Andrew Joseph Lewis, JoNell Lindh, Cheryl Kaye Murray, Christopher Lee Schoolcraft, Alexandra Robinson, Kerry Sumpter-Smith and Andrew Craig Stoker. Each was voted upon individually and elected for probationary membership and commissioning.

Karen Chraska presented the eight persons to be received into full connection and to be ordained Deacon. Each of the following came and stood before the Bishop. Jerry Jones, Susan Burrows Bryan, Russell H. King, Nicki T. Lyford, Deborah A. Chapman, Barbara Jean H. Edwards, Leslie J. Stephens and Natalie I. Woods.

While these remained standing, Paul Goodrich invited the persons being received into full connection and ordained Elder to come and stand before the Bishop also: Janette Reid B. Fade, Joan E. Hawthorne Humphries, Charles N. Pierce, Judith A. Reedy, Kathryn R. Self Magee and Dorothy J. Smith.

Bishop Oden asked the historic questions from the *Book of Discipline* to these persons as a group and then the body voted on each individually in a combined vote that received them into full conference membership and approved them for ordination. Following the vote, the clergy members of the conference rose to applaud these newly elected colleagues in full connection.

Two names were read as persons seeking approval for appointment to less than full-time service. These requests were approved.

Marsha Middleton, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, proposed amending the policy regarding licensing seminary students to read that "a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed one-half of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at least one course in homiletics." If amended, the conference policy would require more than the minimum called for in the *Discipline*. The proposal was approved by a voice vote.

Burt Palmer moved that the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministry work with the Cabinet and develop a uniform way for all appointed clergy to undergo criminal background checks. It was approved.

Gary Mueller who chairs the Committee on Probationary Membership gave that report, and saluted the work of Pat Beghtel-Mahle in working with those in residency. He also announced that with Beghtel-Mahle's becoming a District Superintendent, Cammy Gaston would be assisting the Covenant Groups in her stead.

Rebecca Frank gave the Committee on Recruitment report, and spoke of an informal mentoring program to be known as the Timothy Project that originated with high school students in the conference who are exploring their call to ministry. Ordained members of the conference would be paired with persons who are not yet in the candidacy program but who would like assistance in exploring their call.

Frank reviewed the requirements for scholarship assistance to certified candidates. She also announced the Exploration Event to be held in Chicago in November for persons interested in ministry. The only cost to the student or local church for Exploration is the $65 registration fee. The Annual Conference will pay transportation, and the General Board will cover the rest of the expenses.

Gifford Long, reporting for the Order of Elders, said that a United Methodist flag will be presented to the family when an Elder dies. Death notification should be made to the appropriate district office which will notify the Order of Elders.

Flyers were distributed about the Annual Clergy Retreat to be held at Tanglewood Resort in October.

Each committee report was approved individually following additions, deletions and corrections, and the perfected report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was approved as a whole.

Laity Session

The Laity Session convened at 8:30 a.m. in the Plano Center. Linda Parks, Wichita Falls District Lay Leader, led the opening prayer. Following the introduction of the District Lay Leaders, a moment of silence was called to remember the lay members of conference who have gone on before. A time of making new members feel welcomed began with a reading of the Ten Ways To Recognize a New Member. This was followed by a mixer activity for veteran members to interact with rookie members.

A review of the legislative items scheduled to come before the conference was led by Richard Stanford, Lay Leader of the Dallas South District; Tom Gullick, lay member from Sherman-McKinney District; Jerry Pinkerton, Chair of Finance and Administration; and Mary Brooke Casad; Conference Director of Mission.

Conference Lay Leader, Tom Talbert, briefed the members on things to be watching for in the coming year, and then opened the microphones for questions. The meeting was closed with a prayer given by Talbert.

Organization of the Conference

At 10:20 a.m., Bishop Oden called the business session to order and received the organizational motions by Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary. Bearden moved that the following persons be elected to serve the conference during the 2002 session:

Assistant Secretaries – Kara Stalcup, Kenny Dickson, and Judith Reedy.
Head Teller – Van Lazaroff

All were elected. The second organizational motion was to establish the bar of the conference as the entire seating area with the exception of the visitor sections on either side of the stage. This was approved. Bearden then moved approval of the Clergy and Lay Equalization legislation for 2002 [LA1]. It was approved.

Renewal of Baptism

Bishop Oden moved directly into the Renewal of Baptism Service. Dancers from Preston Hollow's Koinonia Ministry re-enacted taking the 12 stones from the River Jordan (Isaiah 4:3) as a sign of God's deliverance through water. The dancers placed the stones in bowls of water throughout the room. Once the conference members had renewed their baptismal vows, they proceeded to one of the twelve bowls and touched the stones and the water and remembered their baptism and gave thanks. In addition to Bishop Oden, Georjean Blanton, Perry Crenshaw, Don Lee and Gifford Long led the service.

Episcopal Address

Bishop Oden began his address by saying that the combination of staff, laity and clergy of this conference make it one of the strongest in the connection. He thanked the District Superintendents in this difficult and unusual appointment-making year for their diligence and creativity.



Bishop Oden begins conference with a Renewal of Baptism service.



Dancers prepare symbols used in Renewal service.

In his weekly visits to churches around the conference, Bishop Oden observed that it is always the case that connectional ministries are mentioned in the announcements. These conference-wide and denominational-wide programs are glued together with many local church programs and ministries.

Through this and the great statistical report for the conference he sees that, "Our 325 churches – large and small – are alive! Our clergy are competent and committed. Our laity are truly the people of God serving their neighborhoods, communities, and who see the world as their parish. What a gift to be a part of this alive and vital Annual Conference."

To set the tone for the work of the conference, Bishop Oden said he wanted to share four items:

Vision 2020 The successful completion of Vision 2020 now depends on our congregational pledges. Well over half of the $12.5 million has come in, and what a difference it has made:

- 18 new churches, 13 of which are ethnic
- Renovations and new facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma
- The creation of our Foundry Churches and other urban ministry projects
- Shalom Zones across the Conference

Bishop Oden encouraged us to get the job done! "Let's complete Vision 2020 with 100% payout."

Background Checks The church should be more vigilant than any other institution in regard to prevention of sexually-related abuse, therefore, said Bishop Oden, a new background service which is inexpensive is being provided to our churches and should be used for staff and volunteers who work extensively with children and youth. Training workshops will be held in each district August 21, 22, 28, and 29. The Bishop strongly urged that every church have someone trained at one of these meetings.

Retired Clergy Health Insurance Bishop Oden said a word of appreciation to Mike Nichols, who chaired a task force on this issue, and to Jerry Pinkerton, Chair of Conference CFA, and Marvin Guier, Director of Administration, for their competent and thorough guidance in this area. The Bishop said that the proposal coming before Annual Conference is fair, comprehensive, and affordable and will assure that our retired clergy have insurance for the foreseeable future.

New Visionaries Bishop Oden gave a history of the Visionaries program which was begun twenty years ago to buy land for new churches; later the mission was expanded to include Town and Country ministries and Urban and Ethnic ministries. About a quarter of a million dollars a year was pledged in the early years but responses now are less than half of the original numbers.

So the lay and clergy leadership of the Conference began asking: Could Visionaries be transformed by Vision 2020 and be resurrected for the future? Could it revitalize new church starts, ethnic and urban ministries, our camp and conference centers? Bishop Oden challenged the conference by saying that the answer depended on the action of the Conference.

In closing, the Bishop said, "Remember: for John Wesley, 'conference' was a verb, not a noun. Through the grace of God, let us 'conference' together".



Lay Leader, Dr. Tom Talbert, addresses conference.



Tammie Floyd, Lane Jordan, Pam Lawson at Clergy Spouse Luncheon.

Laity Address

Dr. Tom Talbert, North Texas Conference Lay Leader from Wichita Falls, addressed the conference with a call for peacemakers among the laity and the clergy. He said that there are three types of people, peacemakers, troublemakers and those who just need to get out of the way, but as Christians we are challenged to live our lives as peacemakers (Matthew 5:9). Peacemaking is an action item not just the avoidance of conflict. Talbert said that we are to live in right relationship with God and seek to restore relationships between others. The source of power to live in that way comes from the self-sacrificing Christ.

Talbert said that sometimes it appears that good relationships between clergy and laity in the annual conference are difficult to maintain. But it helps when we as Methodists affirm the priesthood of all believers and remember that the clergy come from the laity not to the laity. It also helps, he said, to remember that we do not own the church, Christ does.

The Apostle Paul in Philippians 4:5 instructed Christians to let all men know of their forbearance. Talbert said that he liked the definition of forbearance as being willing to meet another halfway. Now is the time, said Talbert, to begin thinking of who we will want to represent us at General Conference, who will be the peacemakers willing to meet another halfway?

Introductions

Three people transferring into the Conference were introduced to the members. Robin Lovin, outgoing Dean of Perkins School of Theology, presented William (Bill) Lawrence who briefly addressed the body and vowed that there would be a partnership between the school and the conference. Invoking the image of circuit preachers from a past era, he said, "We will ride together."

Bishop Oden introduced Tyrone Gordon. He had intended to have Zan Holmes, Jr. do the introduction of his successor, but Holmes was in Waco for a funeral.

Rebecca Frank introduced Michael Wright-Chapman as the person following her in the position of Conference Youth Coordinator. Wright-Chapman comes from the Central Texas Conference. On behalf of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Frank also presented Bishop Oden with a T-shirt carrying the phrase that has been her theme in the past four years of youth ministry, "Grow Godward."



Tyrone Gordon, Bill Lawrence, and Mike Wright-Chapman transferring into conference.

Cokesbury Report

Whit Whittington presented the traditional rebate check from the United Methodist Publishing House to the Conference. The check to the North Texas Conference was for $8,122, all of which goes to clergy pensions.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Prior to breaking for lunch, Nan Davis brought greetings from Kenya and Bishop Alfred Ndorichimpa of the East Africa Annual Conference. Charles Stovall asked for a moment of silence in memory of Albert Pitts, the pastor for whom Zan Holmes was holding a funeral. Stovall then led a prayer closing the morning session.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Following the noon break, Perry Crenshaw began leading songs that the Bishop called "rousements" and the members of the conference were soon gathered and ready for the afternoon reports.

Committee on Episcopacy

Alys Richards, Chair of the committee and backed by members thereof, remarked that the function of the committee at the conference level is similar to that of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee of the local church. The committee is to support the Bishop in the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church, be available for counsel, assist in the determination of Episcopal needs and advise the Bishop concerning conditions within the area.

Richards pointed out the many areas of service and responsibility Bishop Oden has which extend beyond his duties specifically associated with this Annual Conference. She expressed appreciation for Bishop Oden with a poem, "Thank Heaven For Bishop Oden, Without Him What Would The Conference Do?"

Richards introduced Marilyn Oden and reminded the conference of her works as an author, and then continued the poem begun for Bishop Oden to express thanks to heaven for Marilyn, for without her what would we do? Vice-Chair of the committee, Paul Escamilla, presented to Bishop and Marilyn Oden, a mosaic Eucharistic cross, created by Linda McLemore from fragments of communion ware from churches representing all six districts.

Statistics

Marvin Guier reported that both membership (160,029) (+ 1.4%) and average worship attendance (64,015) (+ 3.2%) increased for the sixth straight year and are the highest totals in the history of the conference in both categories. Sunday School attendance of (35,914) (0.14%) represents a decline for the third straight year from a high of over 37,000 in 1998. Professions of faith totaled 3,973 and that is the second highest over a decade.

Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership Team is chaired by Bishop Oden. The Bishop said that the presentation from that team will consist of the reports from three task forces which report to the Leadership Team.

New Visionaries

Frank Roby chaired the New Visionaries Task Force and presented the proposals from that group as approved by the Conference Leadership Team on April 24. New Visionaries funds will go for Congregational Development (50%), Community Development (25%), and Camp and Retreat Centers (25%). Roby said that the New Visionaries was intended to energize and modify the focus of the original Visionaries Program begun in 1982 and build on the success of the $12 million Vision 2020 Capital Program, of which half has been collected to date.

It was reported that Visionaries started strong 20 years ago, but annual collections have dropped from a high of near $250,000 to $121,303 in 2001. The proposal establishes New Visionaries

shares at $100 per year for 5 years in comparison to the $45 or $60 original shares. Roby said that the goal is to have 16,000 shareholders compared to the 2,381 Visionaries Shares paid in 2001. The conference communications staff will prepare New Visionaries promotional materials for use in local churches.

Three friendly amendments were accepted: one adding specific additional members to the Funding Task Force and ensuring that all districts will be represented; one calling for the Nominating Committee to propose the members for the Community Development Task Force consisting of a chair and twelve members and ensuring that all districts are represented; and one clarifying the reporting duties of the task forces that distribute the funds.

The proposal was passed as amended. **[LA 17]**

Sunday School Task Force

Jim Pledger chairs this task force and said the decline in Sunday School attendance makes the need for this task force self-evident. The group has a Rally scheduled for the weekend before annual conference 2003 to display a "cookbook" of ideas for enhancement of Sunday School programs. Pledger called upon Thomas Q. Robbins to tell about the impact a Sunday School teacher had on his life and eventually his calling to the ministry. His story served as a reminder of how important the calling of those in Sunday School ministry is to the life of the church. The report of the Task Force was approved.

Dismantling Racism Team

Sally Vonner reported that the work of the design task force resulted in the selection and commissioning of 38 people to a permanent Dismantling Racism Team. She described the demographic profile of the team and said that they lacked a representative from the Sherman-McKinney district and also someone of Asian descent. The Bishop commissioned the team in February. The next step is to have the team trained by representatives from the Crossroads Ministry in Chicago, the consultants hired by the conference. The report was approved.

Golden Cross – Methodist Hospital

Eighty years ago, the Golden Cross program for medical assistance to those in need began with the concern and action of seven individuals in a Sunday School class at First Methodist Church, Dallas. The origin, current status and mission of Golden Cross were shown in a video presented by Howard Chase, President and CEO of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, and Michael Hutton, Chairman of the Golden Cross Board. In Dallas, this program, now adopted in Methodist hospitals nationwide, served 65 patients referred by 61 Methodist churches who received $265,179 in hospital services plus a similar amount in donated physicians' services.

The funding goal is $1 per member from conference churches. In 2001, twenty-three churches met this goal. Additional funds coming from bequests strengthen this endowed program.

General Council on Finance and Administration

Representing GCFA, Byrd Bonner, saluted the North Texas Conference for being one of only 16 Annual Conferences to pay 100% of General Conference apportioned funds. He said that the combined efforts of all conferences resulted in a 2.1% increase in receipts for connectional mission

and ministry. For the conference, Bonner presented Bishop Oden with a certificate of thanks from GCFA.

Communications

Highlighting Sammy Hargrove's report was a presentation to Bob Robertson who is retiring as Director of Communications and as the Editor of the North Texas Conference edition of the *Reporter*. Robertson was presented a plaque naming him, "Editor Emeritus For Life." Hargrove said the commission has established a scholarship fund honoring Robertson, with $8,000 already collected. Joan Gray LaBarr was introduced as the new Director of Communications for the North Texas Conference.

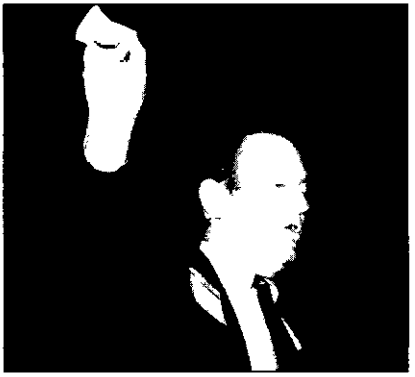
Council on Finance and Administration Report Number 1

Jerry Pinkerton, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, moved that McGee, Haza and Co. be approved as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2002. Also moved was the recommendation that District Superintendent salaries be set at $85,000 for 2003, an increase of 6.25% over the current salary of $80,000.

Bill Gavitt of Casa View United Methodist Church, moved to amend the salary figure to be computed at 2.6 times the base amount for Equitable Compensation. The amendment was seconded, and discussed, but defeated when the Bishop called for a show of hands. The naming of the auditor and setting of the District Superintendents' salaries along with the informational reports were then approved by a vote of the conference. **[LA3]**



Mitchell Boone and Arthur Jones talk about Project Timothy.



Byrd Bonner says "a world of thanks" for 100 percent payout.

provided by Virgie Holbrook. Jack Soper spoke of how the conference is generally involved in ecumenical matters and gave a specific example of interfaith dialogue following September 11.

Barbara Wiggans spoke of the exceptional response to United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) following the September tragedies. Ouida Lee described our work through Volunteers In Mission. Valerie Mireb reminded the conference of the partnership we have with the church in the Czech Republic and spoke of educational opportunities available to our churches to learn of the plight of Palestinian Christians.

Sally Vonner gave an update on the Communities of Shalom and announced that three new sites have been developed in Greenville, Paris and Ferris. The goals of Shalom ministries are to promote spiritual and economic development, strengthen multi-cultural relationships and provide greater access to health care in those communities.

The legislative items [LA 13,14,15] establishing the approved Advance Specials and setting the Special Days, with and without offering, were presented by Lee. Two editorial changes were made, and the items approved by the conference.

Billy Ratliff reported on the progress of finding a new General Secretary of the Board Of Global Ministries. Nominations should go to the Board in October and a new Secretary in place by January 2003.

MONDAY EVENING WORSHIP
Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney

Some 500 conference members gathered for a worship service filled with praise choruses and the stories of four new churches. Led in music by the Highland Park contemporary worship band and challenged by host pastor Don Smith with ten top reasons for starting new churches, those attending experienced first-hand the excitement of growth taking place in the conference.

Conference Director of Mission, Mary Brooke Casad said that churches today face sins of commission, omission and no mission. She then introduced video presentations detailing the start up of Seven Hills church in Wise County, a new foundry church in East Dallas, and Creekwood church at Fairview in Collin County. Sarah Wilke challenged the conference to dream big.

Following Pete Robertson's sending forth, the United Methodist Men served refreshments. Many seemed reluctant to leave this time of fellowship following an uplifting service.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 4, 2002

Gathering

The second morning of the 136th session of the North Texas Conference began with music led by a trio from Floral Heights United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls. Singing were Karen Lamberth, Kendra Martin, and Debbie Renton and Chiemi Watanabe was the pianist. Retired clergy member, Jack Gibson led the opening prayer.

Wesley Rankin Center

To mark the centennial year of the center, Wesley Rankin Executive Director, Yesenia Reyes, said the annual celebration and fund raiser will be held November 22, 2002, in Market Hall with Nolan and Ruth Ryan as honorary Chairpersons, Gloria Campos of Channel 8 as Mistress of Ceremonies, and entertainment by Jimmy LaFave and Ray Wiley Hubbard.

Reyes said that those who participate in the programs of the center, from children to senior citizens, experience it as a place of love and hopefulness. Reyes concluded by urging each church in the conference to purchase at least one brick at $100 for the Sarah Wilke building.

First Lady, Laura Bush, sent video taped greetings to the conference and spoke of the soft spot she has in her heart for the work of Wesley Rankin Center.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Board, introduced Paul Goodrich, Chair of the Committee for Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, who, in turn, introduced the persons who would be ordained Elder. Each ordinand gave a brief testimony.

The following are the candidates for ordination as Elder and a highlight from their speeches:

- **Reid Fade** (Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Heath) said that she has enjoyed the ride of faith that has been her life in the church and in candidacy. She likened it to a Tilt-A-Whirl where the car surrounding her was like the arms of God, the safety bar, was Jesus, and the spinning mechanism, was the Holy Spirit. She expressed appreciation to Sunday school teachers, Methodist schools, churches, camps, and all the persons who have nurtured her. She referenced the *Hymn of Promise* and thanked God for bringing this bulb to flower.
- **Joan Humphries** (Pastor, Bells United Methodist Church) said in a reference to Sunday's sermon, that she had never been in jail, but once was a prisoner freed by the love and grace of God in Christ. Her appreciation went out to the congregations where she first saw women pastoral role models and to other congregations who taught her and forgave her. She thanked the people of Bells United Methodist Church for their acceptance. She has come home and gladly shouts to the Lord.
- **Charles Pierce** (Pastor, Honey Grove-McKenzie Charge) cited the Lord in II Corinthians 12:9 saying "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness". He expressed gratitude to the Church universal, to Baptists, Methodists, Disciples, and Church of Christ folks who have and do pray for his ministry. Charles also thanked his mentors, his residency covenant group, his Walk to Emmaus reunion group, and Diane, his wife. He concluded that "It takes an Annual Conference to raise a preacher".
- **Judith Reedy** (Associate Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Plano) described the gracious treatment of Dr. Zan Holmes toward Judith's mother when he was introduced to her four years ago and how he took both her mother's hands in his. In a similar way, many others had taken Judith's hands and held them and encouraged her even before she began her candidacy for ordained ministry. With their help she shouts to the Lord for the faithfulness of the Lord.
- **Kathryn Self MaGee** (Associate Pastor, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Plano) remembered as a third grader having a recurring fear that her pastor, Gene Gordon, would call her up to the pulpit to finish his sermon. She expressed thanks to all ministers who have taught her by example. Methodist and Baptist pastors guided and called her to learn

and helped her hear the call to preach. Kathryn concluded with a fitting reminder to the conference, "You never know when another young girl might be watching you, taking notes in her heart."

- **Dorothy Smith** (Chaplain, Children's Medical Center) said that it has been a long journey to this day, 27 years. Dorothy passed on the story of Emma Wheeler who had a near-death experience during a heart procedure and remembered Jesus telling her "one more chance Emma, one more chance." She had been a horrible person but meeting Jesus changed her life. Emma said to Dorothy, "tell them that Jesus is real and how we live our lives makes a difference." Dorothy ended by paraphrasing a saint, saying, "Preach all the time, sometimes use words. Love your people. Praise the Lord and Halleluiah!"



Kathryn Self-MaGee talks about dreams of ministry.



Elders class presented to clergy session.

Rebecca Frank, chair of the Division on Recruitment, spoke of the Exploration event for young people exploring a call to ministry. She also told of an informal support group that arose among pre-ministerial young people who had attended the spiritual retreat last year in Taize, France. From this group, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries representatives took the initiative to propose to the Board of Ordained Ministry a process for informal mentoring called Project Timothy. Two of these pre-ministerial students who had just graduated high school, Arthur Jones and Mitchell Boone, addressed the conference about Project Timothy.

Bishop Oden took a moment to commend Becky Frank for her four years as Conference Youth Coordinator. The conference members rose to honor her with applause.

Residency Committee chair, Gary Mueller, described the growth in the program that began 12 years ago. To demonstrate the reach of the program he asked all who had gone through the residency program and all who had acted as mentors or covenant group facilitators to stand. Approximately half of the clergy members of conference stood.

Marsha Middleton, reported on the Division of Local Pastors and described the popularity of the weekend licensing school. Folks from around the jurisdiction were coming because it served those who had scheduling conflicts with non-weekend schools.

Susan Bryan said that four people have met the requirements to be certified in a specialized ministry. She asked Dale Daniels from the Certification Committee to introduce them. The following were called up and given their certificates: Catherine Meyenberg, Youth Ministry; Terri Swan, Christian Education; Michelle Gerry Thoma, Youth Ministry; and John Mark Thrash, Youth Ministry.

Karen Chraska called forward for recognition those who are to be commissioned as Deacons with probationary membership in the conference: Katharine Betz, Michael Greene, and John W. Cole III. She then introduced the eight candidates for Ordination as Deacon with full membership in the conference. These addressed the session:

- **Terry Jones** (Chaplain, C. C. Young Retirement Community) said that the 15 years he has been in the process of ordination prompted his wife to ask if he was going to be speaking about ordination today or give his retirement speech. He said that a sermon on Ezekiel 37 had always influenced him and he affirms that God can take that which is dried up and make it valuable. Jones thanked many people and told of the ministry of a laywoman in his local church that bought all his seminary books.
- **Susan Burrows Bryan** (Conference Coordinator for Equipping Disciples) kept it short and sweet saying that God had not called her to preach but to serve. She thanked her mentors, family and friends and God for pulling, nudging and stretching her and assuring her that it all will be alright. "Thanks be to God," she said, "who makes all things possible."
- **Debbie Chapman** (Music Minister, Holy Covenant, Carrollton) reflected on what the transition from diaconal to deacon might mean. Most of the things that she currently does won't change, but she is aware that she is now being given new authority by this conference and joining an order of persons who will uphold her, and nurture her as she does that which God has called her to do. After thanking many who have encouraged her along the way, she closed with this line from a hymn, "I will go Lord, if you lead me, I will hold your people in my heart."
- **Barbara Jean Edwards,** (Christian Educator, Walnut Hill, Dallas) who has been serving at Walnut Hill for 20 years, said that her first calling came at a Senior High camp but pushed it aside when she got married and had kids. As her last child entered school, she again felt that call and began 23 years as a diaconal. Later, she said, she heard that call again to become a Deacon in full connection. She recounted the encouragement and prayers she received from her son, James, who died three days after she turned in her paperwork. She closed by saying to James, "I made it!"
- **Russell H. King** (Music Minister, Spring Valley, Dallas) said that God had blessed him in spite of sins of omission, commission and no mission. As he began to contemplate how God might use him, he said that he was comforted to remember that God used Jacob who also had flaws. Rusty thanked his mentors, pastors, wife and members of the conference, especially the Order of Deacons for their confidence, nurture and support.
- **Nicki T. Lyford** (Music Minister, Ridgewood Park, Dallas) recalled seeing Middle Eastern People with guns crying "ale ale ale ale" which could be a cry of joy or a cry of war. She said that we know this traditional cry to be the root of "Alleluia". Our calling is to take the violence out of that cry. Her prayer is that we will have the passion of God to find God's way for us and for all God's people in the world.
- **Leslie J. Stevens** (Minister of Education, University Park) recalled that from her home church seven people in the last few years have entered the ministry. She said that all churches have the calling of nurturing and encouraging and challenging each person until they find what God wants them to do, whether that is some form of lay ministry or the ordained ministry. Leslie gave thanks to God for the call to ministry and prayed that she would be a credit to that calling.

- **Natalie I. Woods** (Youth Director, New Covenant, Sunnyvale) said that God called and she finally answered, noting that she would have been the last person chosen for ministry if it were up to her because she is by nature quiet, retiring and sedentary. She understands her calling to be with, to, and for youth. She said she continues to experience that when she steps out in faith, God uses her in ways she would never imagine.

Bethlehem Center

Prior to a video depicting the mission of Bethlehem Center, it's director, Ernestine Simms-Kigh and Rhett Miller, President-elect of the Board of Directors, told of an exciting 15 months in which the 55 year old agency in South Dallas saw renovation of its classrooms and playground, added new furniture and received over 2000 books for the children. A gym is to be built with a $750,000 grant from the Dallas Crystal Ball Foundation, said Miller. Simms-Kigh said that the center directly serves 130 children. Food voucher and health fair services reach many additional families and individuals.

Equipping Disciples

Tom Palmer, leader of the Team, and Susan Bryan, staff coordinator, led off the report by telling of the *Safe Churches Project* training in August that will allow local churches to do background checks on-line of employees and volunteers.

Gifford Long presented the national Denman Evangelism Award to Bob Robertson. The award recognized Robertson for his pioneering efforts in media use for evangelism. He is the first person from this annual conference to receive this award.

Palmer and Bryan continued their report by using eye-opening statements about the trends in church life that show the need for the disciple-building programs offered by this team. These statements also served to show the breadth of this team's mission.

Some examples of the trend statements are listed below along with the Equipping Disciples division taking responsibility for a response:

- Seven out of ten adults have no clue what "John 3:16" means. (Evangelism) (Igniting Ministry)
- Children between the ages of 5 and 13 have a much greater probability of accepting Christ than older persons. (Children's Ministries)
- Between 1997 and 1999, the percentage of American teens who say they are Christian dropped 6 percent. (Youth Ministries)
- Young Adults ages 18 – 30 are more likely to be searching for meaning and purpose in life, but are the least likely generation to attend church. (Young Adult Ministry)
- During the 1990's the number of seniors 75 and older living alone increased by 21 percent. (Older Adult Ministries)
- If you gathered all the unmarried adults in the United States (4 of 10) and made a nation of them it would be the 11th largest in the world. (Single Ministries)
- Thirty-three percent of Christian adults claim to tithe; only 12 percent do. If we do nothing different, studies suggest that giving to The United Methodist Church will decrease by 25 percent in just 8 years. (Stewardship)
- Nearly two-thirds of people who attend church regularly say they have never experienced God's presence at a church service. (Worship)

The Equipping Disciples report concluded with John Mollet presenting two scholarships. Chris Johnson who will be attending Perkins, and T.J. Renshaw who will be attending McMurry were the recipients.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Rosenberg announced that greetings from the annual conference would be sent to Bart and Ann Smith. He announced that April Bristow, Associate Pastor at St. Luke "Community" Church, had given birth at 7:31 a.m. to a son, Bryce Jordan Bristow, and that mother, baby and father, Todd, are all doing well. Jennifer Sample, new President of Methodist Mission Home, was introduced as was Jack Kyle Daniels from the Methodist Home in Waco. Bishop Oden asked Daniels to lead in prayer.

Memorial Service

Following a welcome from Carole Somers-Clark, the family members of the clergy and spouses whose memories were being honored, processed to *For All The Saints* and placed candles in a wrought iron candle holder in the shape of the United Methodist cross and flame. This was the second year that the candle cross was used.

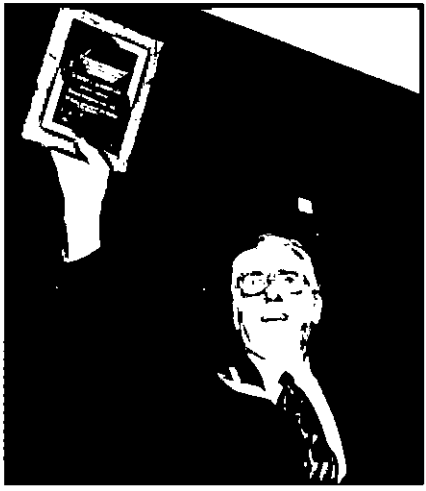
As Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary, read the name of each of the deceased clergy or spouse, a member of the incoming class of Elders placed a flower in a vase on the altar. Each family got to choose the type of flower to honor their loved one; this resulted in a multi-colored bouquet.

The preacher for the service was Leighton Farrell who used the text Hebrews 12:1-2 and preached a memorial sermon entitled, "People of the Resurrection Faith". He said that faith was so evident in the lives of those being remembered – "they possessed it and projected it." The eight clergy being remembered were: Raymond Butts, Carrol Copeland, Wayne Dunson, Pauline Ellis, George Harris, John Hawkins, Bill May, and Dick Murray.

Clergy spouses being remembered were: Vestal Lorene Arnold, Jewel Frances Bevan, Amelia Fielder, Linda Graves, Thella Fowler Jackson, Carla Grace Outler, Aline Smith, Shirley Swafford, Sally Miller Weaver, Dorothy Jeane Wheeler, Patricia Wilder, Anna Jane Yoder. During a solo by Karen Chraska, a photographic tribute for each person was projected on the large screen. Participants in the service not previously mentioned were: Harold Dangerfield and Tim McLemore.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Music from the Floral Heights trio signaled that it was time for the members to prepare for the afternoon session. In calling the session back to order, Bishop Oden asked Don Benton, a conference member since 1952, to lead the opening prayer.



Bob Robertson named "Editor Emeritus for Life."



Zan Holmes and Bishop Oden prior to Ordination Service.

Retiring Clergy

Larry George, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, introduced the retiring clergy. Each of those present gave brief farewell remarks.

- **Paul C. Sackett** retires after 42 years of service to the church, 5 as a Deacon, 19 as a diaconal, and 18 as a full-time lay employee. His wife of 39 years is Martha. Paul said that he first felt the call when in high school and leaned toward music and education all the while trusting God to lead him. He read the words of the hymn, *My Tribute* and then sang them giving God the glory. Then he said thanks for the 33 years with the conference.
- **Ray D. Hennigh** and his wife, Edna, will live in Dallas after retirement. Ray served churches from Boyd to Denison, Richardson to Greenville, Wichita Falls to Dallas. Ray said that it was a joy to be before the conference on the threshold of retirement. He recalled when he was in high school in Hereford, Texas, he felt called to the ministry and went to the altar to tell the pastor who responded that he wasn't so sure that Ray was being called. After going to college and pursuing another career, Ray heard the call once again and this time there was no stopping him. Each church he served shared a bit of themselves with him and that has made all the difference. He concluded with, "thanks for the memories".
- **Zan W. Holmes, Jr.** retiring after 45 years in ministry, the last 28 at St. Luke "Community". Also a civic leader, seminary professor, and state legislator, Zan and his wife Carrie will split time between Dallas and Los Angeles. Zan said that if you see a turtle on a fence you can be sure he didn't get there by himself. Humbly he said, "I never got anywhere in my ministry by myself and I just want to thank you for helping me climb fences." Holmes plans to be a good steward of the ministry of retirement.
- **L. Charles (Larry) Krohn** and his wife Mary Jo plan to enjoy the rural beauty of their new home, Athens, Texas. Larry served as a pastor for 17 years and will continue to serve two local churches in retirement. His role model in the call to ministry was Jacob, because, he said, like Jacob, he struggled and bargained with God. Larry thought he would buy off God by becoming the best Sunday School teacher and he grew a large class but that wasn't the answer God had in mind. Larry went on to thank the late Joe

Washington, Jim Brown and Byron Myrick for their guidance. He finished by thanking each of the conference members for their faithfulness to their churches and for the shared memories.

- **Kwame O. Lartey** came to the conference in 1963 from Ghana, West Africa. He was ordained deacon in 1977 and elder in 1979. His wife is Tijuana they have served in the Paris-Sulphur Springs district for the last five years. Kwame said that just as he felt called to ministry when he was young, he also is aware that as he neared retirement age he has been called now to leave it behind and move on. He recounted an incident with a troubled young woman in which God used him to help her find hope and peace. "What a wonderful time it has been in the Lord, and God has blessed me," said Kwame, "now I need your prayers as I move on".
- **Margorie E. McNeir** and her husband Ridge plan to enjoy their new home in Fairview. Margie served at Christ Church, Plano for the last 20 years. She and her daughter have co-authored a book. Margie said that no one comes into ministry alone. She said you come with that darn burning bush, the one she tried to ignore for such a long time, then you come with lay people and churches that nuture you along the way, and then encouraging colleagues in ministry. She thanked everyone and said she plans to move on toward perfection in retirement.
- **Philip D. Mercer** served Christ and the church for 39 years with the support and encouragement of his wife Mary. The last nine years he led First Church, Plano, as they grew in numbers and in spirit. He guided them into the construction phase of their soon-to-be completed relocation. Phil said he had intended to retire in 3 years but his stroke caused him to move that up a little bit. He said that in his opinion the ministry is not a difficult task. If a pastor motivates the laity, and then steps out of the way, the laity will get it done; they are the heart and soul of the church. Phil also recounted the joy of having had some influence on many whom he listed that are now serving the conference in professional capacities. He concluded by inviting everyone to travel .8 miles east and see the construction going on at the new site of First, Plano.
- **Robert L. Robertson** leaves active ministry after 51years in the Central and North Texas Conferences. Bob edited the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* and created the campaigns for Bring A Friend Sunday and Home For Christmas. His wife is Carol. Bob mentioned the influence that his Elementary Sunday School teacher from Graham, Texas had on his life and said that God calls people to all kinds of ministry, not just pulpit ministry and he was thankful for the opportunity to serve two conferences and assist many churches with his call to media ministry. He told the conference that he is halfway through his chemotherapy for cancer and thanked everyone for prayers, cards and visits. His plans in retirement are to "kick this cancer".
- **R. David Shawver** took retired status in October from First Church, Richardson. He retires after 40 years of pastoral ministry, all within this conference. He and Sandra live in Richardson. Having been in retirement for seven months, David humorously said he could tell these others that their churches are not going to miss them near as much as they might think. Also, he told the others that they will have time with their spouses; he and Sandra just didn't know it would be so much time. He concluded with a word about grace; getting something wonderful that you don't deserve. David mentioned the grace of his wife and kids, his parents, the past Bishops and current Bishop, his district superintendents, special friends, and the churches he has served and more than all, the grace of our Lord who has given boundless mercy.
- **Michael W. Walker** and Marty live in Dallas following his retirement in February. The last of his pastorates was First Church, Irving. Mike served the Lord's church for 38 years. Mike said he stood before the conference with a sense of wonder; wonder that the gospel of Christ came to his town, to his home, and into his heart. He continued with wonder at how God calls folk to announce the Good News; wonder at how the United

Methodist church could have appointed him to serve three churches at age 17. Mike said that he also has a sense of hope, because God is good and plans great things for us. Marty Walker added a word of surprise at how quickly the 41 years had passed and couldn't believe that she belonged at the retired clergy luncheon. She also spoke of the great transition of leaving a loving congregation for the last time; hugging 600 people one Sunday and none the next.

- **Robert W. Lee** was not present to address the conference. Bob served for 29 years and retires from Munger Place. His service record includes Waples in Denison, Electra, Burkburnett, Key Memorial in Sherman as well as the Wesley Foundation and University Church in Wichita Falls.
- **James Ken Hamric** was not present to address the conference. Ken is a probationary deacon completing 12 years of service. Ken will run his ranch in retirement after having shepherded five different flocks. His latest church was St. Mark's in Mesquite. Ken is married to Jo An.

Camp and Retreat Ministries

Chairperson Dennis Wilkinson comes as the outgoing leader of this committee which will be dissolved after this conference. He said this was a good news report about the $4 million investment from Vision 2020 being made at the two camp and retreat centers. He asked David Franck, the construction manager for these improvements and additions, to make the presentation. With pictures, Franck told the story of Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center where the list of new things starts with its logo. Add to that the outdoor, year-round heated swimming pool with handicapped access; bathhouse and concession stand; 108 beds in three new lodges for a total of 253 beds; ropes course with high and low elements; 3 sand volleyball courts; new water system; better handicapped access all round; and energy efficiencies that already meet the 2006 standards.

The story at Texoma is equally exciting. Texoma will be designated the Adult Retreat Center. Franck said that when work is completed in Spring of 2003, Texoma will have a new 48 bed lodge with lake-view patios; a conference center for 140; a dining facility for 150 overlooking the lake; remodeled existing cabins and the Boyd cabin completed in 2001; a wilderness prayer walk; a Celtic primitive labyrinth; improved handicapped access; a new water system; and energy efficiencies that will meet the 2006 federal standards.

It was announced that the two centers will now be under site-based management with Executive Directors reporting to Boards of Directors. The director at Texoma will be Kathy McLean-Davis and the director at Bridgeport will be Alan Hamilton.

It was also announced that registration for camps is now available on-line and that a unified curriculum will be used at the camps. Each age group will have a three-year curriculum that will help assure a comprehensive telling of the Gospel. The elementary curriculum will be Trinitarian dealing with God the creator; God the savior; and God the holy spirit. The mid-high camps will cycle through Walking with God; Praying to God; and Seeing God. The senior-high campers will explore deepening relationships with God through heart, head, and hands.

Board of Pension and Health Benefits

John Beall presented four legislative items: The Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Clergy; the Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2003; the Budget for the Conference Board of Pensions; and the Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan **[LA8] [LA9] [LA10] AND [LA11].**

These were approved by voice vote following agreement to a request that the Board consider giving pension service credit to deacons and elders for previous service as diaconal ministers.

Retiree Medical Liability Task Force

Mike Nichols introduced the report from the Task Force and asked Jerry Pinkerton summarized the proposals included in the report.

A supplement coming from the Task Force amended the proposed legislation so that a no-longer-needed employee benefit trust would be terminated upon passage of the legislation. The corpus of that trust would be directed by the legislation **[LA 12]** to the Retiree Medical Fund.

Several questions were asked, but no further amendments were offered and Legislative Item 12 passed.

Accountability Group

Pat Thresher said that the Accountability group is to hold the conference accountable to the task of being the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations and races. Group members were introduced by way of a power point presentation. Thresher highlighted some of the ministries of the group as follows:

A task force on the status of clergywomen was formed in response to concern about equitability. A report will come to the next regular session of annual conference.



Jim Porter welcomed by Bishop Oden.



Honorees, Peggy Larney and Ken McIntosh, with Pat Thresher.

The Resource Person Oversight Committee sees to it that, in cases of alleged clergy sexual misconduct, a trained resource person actively assists and supports the victim through the Conference's complaint process to the end that the victim may reclaim his or her voice and the church may once again be a place of sanctuary.

The Accountability Group sponsors the Religion and Race luncheon and three persons were honored there this year for their role in ensuring inclusive participation in the ministry of the conference. They were: Peggy Larney, a voice for Native Americans; Kenneth McIntosh, an

advocate for Asian ministries; and Zan Holmes, Jr. with special recognition for a life of service seeking justice for all people.

The Native American Ministries section distributes the funds from Native American Awareness Sunday and this year used them to assist a family and to purchase a piano for the Dallas Indian Church.

In conclusion, Thresher asked the conference to pause in recognition of the life and ministry of Thomas Roughface, District Superintendent of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference, who died recently. Bishop Oden voiced his great admiration and love for Rev. Roughface.

Standing Rules

A series of amendments to the Standing Rules [LA2] was presented by Chair, Clair Cunningham. She accepted three amendments from the floor that clarified the structure of the Community Development Task Force established by the New Visionaries legislation passed on Monday. [See LA 17]. The friendly amendments were added to the report and the whole of the report was passed.

Tuesday Evening Worship
First United Methodist Church, Dallas

Service of Ordination

John Fiedler, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, welcomed the members and friends of the 2002 Annual Conference who gathered to praise God in worship and celebrate a coming in and a going out. Twenty-eight persons being ordained or commissioned began new levels of their ministries while the preacher who challenged and encouraged them, Zan Holmes, Jr., preached his final sermon before the North Texas Conference.

Both the crowd and the spirit of worship spilled out of the sanctuary. Many could only find seats in overflow rooms. The joy of the singing and dancing led by voices and dancers from St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church was surely carried out into the world at the end of the evening.

Dr. Holmes' suggested that the disciples missed the significance of the last supper, and missed what Jesus was trying to tell them, because their egos got in the way. He asked, "Have we checked our egos at the door?" Saying that the United Methodist Church had missed an opportunity to be a truly inclusive church, Holmes wondered if it was not because we had failed to check our egos at the door. "We have missed the opportunity of having a church where there are no issues about sexual orientation, racism, or classes", he said.

In his word to those coming into active ministry and who will be growing into roles of leadership Holmes said we must worship God, more than our structures, agencies and individual mission.

Bishop Oden presided over the commissioning and ordination of the following: Ordained Elders in Full Connection; Reid Fade, Joan Humphries, Charles Pierce, Judith Reedy, Kathryn Self MaGee, and Dorothy Smith. Commissioned Elders with Probationary Membership; Vivian Crowson, Clifford Egner, JoNell Lindh, Cheryl Murray, Javier Escalera, Margie Steele-Fuller, Christopher Schoolcraft, Kerry Smith, Andrew Lewis, Alexandra Smith, and Andrew Stoker. Ordained Deacon

with Full Conference Membership; Terry Jones, Susan Bryan, Russell King, Nicki Lyford, Deborah Chapman, Barbara Edwards, Leslie Stephens, and Natalie Woods. Commissioned Deacon with Probationary Membership; Katherine Betz, Michael Greene, and John "Jay" Cole III.





Zan Holmes preaching to overflow crowd.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 2002

The last day of conference began with worship music provided by Tim McLemore, and the exclamation from Bishop Oden, "What a night!" referring to the worship at the Service of Ordination, Tuesday evening.

Nominations

Mike House directed attention to the report in the workbook and to the two supplement pages that had been distributed. House listed some additions to the Church Revitalization Task Force and accepted the suggestion from Arthur Jones that a youth representative be added to the Board of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center. House asked that editorial corrections such as the spelling of names be reported to the appropriate District Administrative Assistant. The final report of the Nominations Committee was approved **[LA 16].**

Trustees

Three items were scheduled to come to the Conference from the Trustees. The first **[LA 4]** called for the discontinuance of Reilly Springs United Methodist Church. The second **[LA5]** recommended merger of Dodd City United Methodist Church with Windom United Methodist Church. Both actions were approved. Trustees Chair Rusty Hedges withdrew the third item **[LA 6]** calling for the discontinuance of Southwood Fellowship.

Hedges reported that it is not feasible to go forward with plans for pooling the property insurance of conference local churches due to the insurance climate in the state at this time. He also reported that the Wesley Foundation building at Paris Junior College has become property of the North Texas Conference.

Equitable Compensation

When Bob Bush presented the report as printed in the workbook [LA7], there were no questions and the schedule and budget of Equitable Compensation was approved.

Creating Congregations

Bill Hunter said he is looking forward to a long tradition of reporting new church starts under Vision 2020. Before presenting certificates to the newest congregations he reviewed the progress of other startup congregations. The following list of actions will show the name of the church or fellowship and the pastors who serve them followed by the sponsoring congregations in parentheses.

- Tanglaw Filipino Fellowship, Ephraim and Omega Ramos, (First UMC, Irving) began services
- Central Korean-American Fellowship, Paul Kong, (Korean Central UMC, Irving) began services
- Good Seed Korean-American UMC, Daniel Chang, (First UMC, Allen) up to 300 members, negotiating for facility in Allen
- New Jerusalem Fellowship, Janet Bell Odom and Elzie Odom, (Lovers Lane and St. Luke "Community" UMC's) obtained facility in Lewisville
- South Wise County Fellowship, Jim Spencer, (Churches of Wichita Falls District and Christ UMC, Plano) began construction of facility
- Grace Avenue UMC of Frisco, Billy and Laura Echols-Richter, (St. Andrews UMC , Plano) acquired 19.4 acres in West Frisco
- Creekwood Fellowship, Andy and Christy James, (Custer Road UMC, Plano) began services in elementary school.
- Wise County Hispanic Fellowship, Julia Sherer, (First UMC's of Decatur, Bridgeport, and Boyd) planning Bible studies in a mobile home park.

Hunter then called the names of the following new churches and fellowships and asked either the pastor or a representative to come forward and receive the certificate and the congratulations of the conference:

- Lewisville Vietnamese Fellowship, Son To, (First UMC, Lewisville)
- Hickory Creek/Corinth Fellowship, John McLarty, (Trietsch Memorial UMC, Flower Mound)
- Carrollton Cambodian Fellowship, Meng Top, (First UMC, Carrollton)
- Carrollton Hispanic Fellowship, Allan Alvarez, (First UMC, Carrollton)

In picking locations for new congregations, the committee relies on demographic data from WWW.LINK2LEAD.COM and Hunter urged all churches to use this resource to discover more about the communities they serve. Before yielding the floor, Hunter commended Elzie Odom for being the first member of the conference to be appointed Executive Director of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches.

Sarah Wilke began the report on Urban Ministries and asked the pastors of the Foundry churches to tell what has been happening. Owen Ross from the Bachman Lake church said that they were

building a church out of living stones in the community through small groups. He told of the commitment from Big Brothers and Sisters to assign kids in the Bachman Lake area to United Methodist sponsors.

Javier Escalera pastors in the East Dallas Foundry church which, he said, sits right in the crossroads where Hispanic and African American and Anglos meet, and is called to be a multi-ethnic congregation. He invited everyone to come experience a multi-ethnic, bilingual worship service filled with lots of joyful music.

Edlen Cowley who also pastors in the East Dallas Foundry church invited everyone to join in on September 28 for "A Day to Face The City". This is a neighborhood-canvassing event to meet, greet and glean information from the neighbors in the East Dallas community. Cowley said it is an opportunity for the entire conference to take a hand in implementing the Foundry vision.

Wilke concluded by talking about the challenge to redirect the ministry of declining urban churches, to get them out from the burden of property upkeep and back to active mission. She said this will take the ideas of the entrepreneurs in the conference and invited everyone's input.

Texas United Methodist College Association

Bishop Ben Oliphint greeted the conference and urged local congregations to raise funds for the United Methodist College Foundation that provides scholarships for United Methodist students. He said that there are more Methodist students attending the 79 Methodist colleges and universities than ever before.

Oliphint introduced Will Finnin, Chaplain at SMU, who, in turn, introduced Jonathan Childers who is preparing at SMU Law School for a career in human rights advocacy. After Childers spoke, Finnin said that we should feel confident of the future under this type of young leadership being prepared in our colleges and universities.

United Methodist Women

The focus of UMW programs in 2001, said Lu Hester, was "Seeking Shalom" defined as the wholeness bestowed by God on all that know God. UMW's two annual events, the School of Christian Mission (at Hamilton Park) and the Weekend Cooperative Mission Event (at Austin College, Sherman) included studies on *Jesus And The Courageous Women of The Bible; Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos; Global Health Care and Christian Response.*

The 28th Annual meeting of UMW was held in Richardson where 1300 health kits for UMCOR were assembled as a mission project. A new tradition was begun with the naming of the Woman Minister of the Year -- Lois Cooper from Conerstone UMC, in Garland. Hester said that the new facilities at Texoma made for the perfect Spiritual Growth retreat in January. She also reviewed the Legislative Briefing on Social issues in Austin and the quadrennial assembly in Philadelphia.

Hester concluded the report, inviting participation in the upcoming UMW events and the mission projects – the Campaign for Children 2003 and the recycling of ink-jet and laser-jet cartridges. All UMW members were asked to stand and they represented approximately one-fifth of the audience.

United Methodist Men

Tom Hull said the challenge is great because out of the 330 church units in the North Texas Conference there are only 43 officially chartered UMM groups. The video shown spoke of men not needing to run the race alone when they have available to them a relationship with God and with other men of faith. A small group program called *tquest for men* was introduced. The scripture-based study guides men on a journey of personal transformation and faith.

Resolution on Conference Scheduling

Don Wiley, lay member from Cochran Chapel, presented a resolution which, following amendments, read as follows: Be it resolved that Bishop Oden immediately appoint, as a Task Force of the Conference Leadership Team, a group chaired by a lay member and composed of ½ laity and ½ clergy to study and make recommendations to the 2003 Annual Conference for implementation at the 2005 Annual Conference, more appropriate scheduling for full laity participation. It was suggested that the report include the extra cost, if any, of holding a weekend meeting. The resolution was passed.

Council on Finance and Administration Report Number 2

Jerry Pinkerton presented Item III in [LA3] the proposed apportionments. The total of Apportionments equals $9,953,991, up 7.75 percent. Pinkerton moved and received approval of the apportionments and approval of the entire report.

10-10-10 Missionaries

Bishop Oden invited Mary Brooke Casad, Conference Mission Director, to introduce our 10-10-10 Missionaries. Those introduced were: Gretchen Combs, Paris-Sulphur Springs District Missionary; Albert Fisher, Sherman-McKinney District Missionary; Mary Elizabeth Pearce, Wichita Falls District Missionary; Shawn Jucht, Project Transformation; Diana Holbert, Artspirit; Sally Vonner, Communities of Shalom; Diane Presley, Urban Missionary; Roger Woods, Restorative Justice; Javier Escalera, Hispanic Ministries; Ken McIntosh, Project Pentecost.

Sarah Wilke said that the pay for these positions is such that it requires a sacrifice and for many of them it was stressful getting a handle on a new kind of ministry. She said the Board of Global Ministry members, when we made a presentation to them, were intrigued by all that we are doing here in North Texas.

Annual Conference Site 2003

Marvin Guier, on behalf of the Annual Conference Planning Committee, moved that the Plano Centre be the site for Annual Conference, June 1-4, 2003. The motion was approved.

Bishop's Closing Remarks

Bishop Oden extended his thanks to the worship committee for all their preparations for the conference session. He also thanked Scott Smith, Chair of the Agenda Committee who acts as a gatekeeper and encourager to keep the agenda on schedule as much as possible. The Bishop said that, following the report of Courtesy and Resolutions, there would be a break followed by the Service of Communion and the reading of the appointments and that the 136th Session of the North Texas Annual Conference would be adjourned with the conclusion of that service.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Rosenburg, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, expressed thanks to the many people who offered skills and talents to the conference session including those who produced the displays, the conference logo and workbook art, worship bulletins, and Power Point presentations, as well as to those providing the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services, the sound and lighting, photography and publicity, including the in-house publications and the releases to news sources and web sites. Rosenburg then offered the closing resolution:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 2-5, 2002, at the Plano Centre; First United Methodist Church of Plano; Custer Road United Methodist Church of Plano; Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney; and the First United Methodist Church of Dallas; with the theme, "Shout to the Lord," and

WHEREAS: In Sunday evening's opening celebration we were inspired by the music provided by the combined choirs of First Garland and First Duncanville. We heard the word proclaimed in a powerful way by Rev. Mark Craig of the Highland Park Church. With Rev. Craig we explored the inevitable pain of life, the need for patience, and the power that we have to do the will of God. We remembered the events of 9/11 by taking rocks to remind us of the rubble not only of the event, but the rubble that it caused in our lives. Monday evening we celebrated new faith communities and the wonderful work they have accomplished. It was impossible to keep still listening to the music of the Contemporary Worship Ensemble from Highland Park Church, and the fellowship and ice cream provided by the United Methodist Men was great. Tuesday morning, Rev. Leighton K. Farrell preached a marvelous and very moving sermon to celebrate the lives of the brothers and sisters that were lost to us this past year. Tuesday evening's service was an historical event. The voices of St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church and their dancers provided the backdrop for the magnificent sermon by our own first, and then the world's Dr. Zan Holmes. He told those being ordained and commissioned to "Check your egos at the door". "It is amazing what can be accomplished if you don't care who gets the credit. We are to help each other for the glory of the Church of Jesus Christ". "Mr. North Texas Conference", the one who has enriched our lives – Dr. Zan Holmes. He will always be a part of our history; and

WHEREAS: The ministries of the North Texas Conference were shared with many outstanding presentations including a thrilling statistical report. The use of video and other methods created an excitement about our ministries. The inspirational testimonies of the ordinands and the retiring members always remind us all that it is a privilege to serve God. Therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Oden for his leadership of the North Texas Conference. He skillfully officiated with fairness and kindness at all sessions. He guided and empowered us all with his address. And along with Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Tom Talbert's timely and well done Laity Address we are ready to return to our places and go back to work with enthusiasm. Our thanks to the Cabinet; the Conference Council Staff; Scott Smith and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; Conference Secretary, Leighton Bearden and his Assistant Secretaries; the Journal Committee; the Committee on Worship, led by Mary Beth Hardesty; all Conference agencies and their elected leadership; the Commission on Communications for big-screen video and Power Point reporting systems; and northtexas.com, and it's staff of professionals and volunteers who added so much to the quality of presentations and our knowledge; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That a special word of gratitude be extended for the life work of Dr. Bob Robertson who has, with his gifts and grace, enriched the life and work of the United Methodist Church. May his retirement bring peace, rest and an absence of strife.

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services including choirs, ensembles, and soloists that provided music; the staff of the Plano Centre; the churches of Dallas, Plano, McKinney, and Allen who hosted events beyond the Centre and child care facilities for the four days; and

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference rejoice in the conference statistics and the 100 percent payout of apportionments, and that we North Texas Methodists SHOUT TO THE LORD!

(signed)
John Rosenburg Ernestine Rhynes Jim Bowden
Barbara Marcum Claude Williams



Symbols used in renewal and memorial worship services.



Holy Communion and Appointments

Beginning at 11:00 a.m., within the liturgy for Holy Communion, Bishop Oden called for the reading of the appointments by the District Superintendents – Dallas Denton by Jim Dorff; Dallas Northeast by Ron Henderson; Dallas South by Mike Nichols; Paris-Sulphur Springs by Pat Beghtel-Mahle; Sherman-McKinney by Fred Durham; and Wichita Falls by Gene Gordon. As each church's name was read, the clergy, staff and lay delegation stood and remained standing until the appointment for each church in the district had been read.

Following the reading of appointments, Bishop Oden continued with the liturgy and gave the bread and cup to the District Superintendents and the District Lay Leaders who then served the members from their respective districts. The Lord's Prayer was sung responsively and Bishop Oden pronounced the benediction.

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1	Lay Clergy Equalization	140
LA 2	Standing Rules	141
LA 3	Council on Finance and Administration	144
LA 4	Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Reilly Springs UMC	152
LA 5	Board of Trustees - Merger of Dodd City UMC with Windom UMC	152
LA 6	Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Southwood Fellowship - Withdrawn	152
LA 7	Equitable Compensation Annual Determination	153
LA 8	Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses	156
LA 9	Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2003	157
LA 10	2003 Pensions and Health Benefits Budget	157
LA 11	Formal Pre-82 Pension Liability Funding Plan	158
LA 12	Retiree Medical Liability	160
LA 13	2002-2003 Special Days With Offering	164
LA 14	2002-2003 Special Days Without Offering	165
LA 15	North Texas Conference Advance Special Programs 2002-2003	165
LA 16	Annual Conference Nominations	(see green pages)
LA 17	New Visionaries Proposal	167

LA 1

2002 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule IIIA(1) analysis of the 2002 Annual Conference Membership

LEGISLATION: 2002 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE IIIA(1)	TOTAL RULE IIIA(1)	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	126	64	22	86	40
DALLAS NORTHEAST	162	88	20	108	54
DALLAS SOUTH	125	60	17	77	48
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	54	50	3	53	1
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	61	45	3	48	13
WICHITA FALLS	44	40	5	45	-1
TOTALS	572	347	70	417	155

STANDING RULE IIIA(1)

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader						1	1
Conference Leadership Team	3	1	3				7
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President	1						1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	14	10	8			1	33
Agency Chairs	1	4	3				8
TOTALS	22	20	17	3	3	5	70

	Membership 2001	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	34,925	23%	36
Dallas Northeast	54,283	36%	56
Dallas South	35,511	24%	37
Paris-Sulphur Springs	10,776	7%	11
Sherman-McKinney	14,447	10%	15
TOTALS	149,942	100.0%	155

LA 2

AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: Due to implementation of the Vision 2020 plan, and revisions of the Visionaries shares programs and administration of these funds, there is a need to change structure and terminology to fit functions of the Committees and Task Forces per the legislation listed below.

LEGISLATION: The Standing Rules Committee proposes the following amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference:

These new Standing Rules would become effective immediately on the approval of the Annual Conference. Urban and Ethnic and Town and Country Task Forces would remain through December 31, 2002. Community Development Task Force and Church Revitalization Task Forces would become effective January 1, 2003, as would the placement on the Conference Leadership Team of the Chair of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship. This action would provide continuity with the conference fiscal year.

1. Amend section I. (A)[STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL PROVISIONS] 2001 *Journal*, p. 215 line 1 (10) *Term limits for member.* No **elected** person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

2. Amend section I. (A) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, GENERAL PROVISIONS], 2001 *Journal* p 215, lines 1,2,3 (11) *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or **Team Representative** of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair **or be a team representative** on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

3. Amend section I. (B) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES 1. MISSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE] 2001 *Journal*, P216, pp3, line 4. Delete the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; lines 14-15 delete and the Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries, the Chair of Urban Strategies Task Force.
Add: **Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative of town and country areas.**

4. Amend section I (B)[STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Mission of the Annual Conference] 2001 *Journal*, P217, at the top of the page, *Standing Task Force*: (delete the entire paragraph)

Insert:
A Community Development task force shall be formed consisting of a Chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town and Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task Force, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented.

Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the CLT for funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

P217 b. *Creating Congregations Team*

Add an s to Force in Standing Task Force making it read, **Standing Task Forces:**

Insert as a second pp under Standing Task Forces: ***Church Revitalization Task Forces*: Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:**

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

5. Amend section I (B) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Mission of the Annual Conference] 2001 *Journal,* page 218, d. Sending Servants Team, delete from Standing Task Forces in the first pp Town and Country Churches; and Urban and Ethnic Churches. **Insert Shalom Zone Review Team and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.**

Delete: the entire second paragraph under Standing Task Forces.

In the third pp in the first line, change ten members to eight members. Changes in the last part of this paragraph on page 219: delete 7) the Chair of the Urban and Ethnic Task Force; 8) the chair of the Town and Country Task Force; 9) a representative for Shalom Zone and 10) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel. Add: **7) the Chair of the Shalom Zone Review Team; 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.**

Delete: the entire paragraph following with the heading Grant Procedures.

6. Amend section I (B) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Mission of the Annual Conference], 2001 *Journal,* pp. 220 f., by deleting section (f) Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries.

7. Add the following to section I (B) (2) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Oversight Responsibility], 2001 *Journal* pp. 220f:

c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

d. Board of Directors, Texoma Retreat Center

The Board of Directors of the Texoma Retreat Center will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

RATIONALE:

1-2 This gives clarification to terms of service for agency members, chairs and team representatives.

3-4 This legislation enables the *New Visionaries* plan by creating appropriate agencies for strategic planning and setting the criterion for grants made available through the *New Visionaries* shares.

5. Responsibilities currently covered by the Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town and Country Task Force will now be handled through the work of the Community Development Task Force of the Conference Leadership Team and the three Church Revitalization Task Forces of the Creating Congregations Team. The Shalom Zone Review Team and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel need to become standing task forces to be in compliance with these General Board of Global Ministries programs.

6-7. One of the key learnings from the *Vision 2020* planning process in regard to camp and retreat centers is the importance of site-based management, in which all aspects of the operation of the camp and retreat centers including program coordination, facilities oversight, office administration and event registration, marketing of the center and development are coordinated from the facility itself. The creation of a separate Board of Directors for each of our camp and retreat centers along with the employment of an Executive Director at each site are the needed implementation steps. The current Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries supports this change.

LA 3

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: 2001 was another extraordinary year financially for the local churches of the North Texas Conference! Total local Church expenditures increased from $107,693,160 to $122,511,709, an increase of 13.8% over 2000. This was the 5th consecutive year of double digit increases in local church spending and was especially striking since it followed a 15.1% increase from 1999 to 2000.

In addition to remarkable support of the UMCOR "Love In The Midst Of Tragedy" Offering ($473,628 received in 2001) and many other additional benevolent causes, 2001 was also another banner year for apportionment payout. **Because of the continuing commitment of congregations and members to connectional causes, for the second time in three years and the second time in the known history of the conference, the churches of the North Texas Conference paid 100% of our 2001 apportionments!!!** In such a difficult time for our nation, this was truly a magnificent accomplishment and we are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts to make it happen.

287 out of 314 churches with apportionments paid 100% (including all 43 churches in the Wichita Falls District), and Second Mile gifts paid the balance. We are especially grateful to Highland Park United Methodist Church and Rev. Mark Craig, as well as the 44 other churches which made Second Mile gifts to help others. The Wichita Falls District (10 years in a row), the Sherman-McKinney District (7 years in a row), the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (7 years in a row) and the Dallas South District led the way with 100% payouts and the conference as a whole paid 100%!

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2001 was $9,099,378, which was an increase of $687,412 and 8.2% over 2000. Receipts for the *VISION 2020* capital campaign were $2,666,562 in 2001 (an increase of $479,537 and 22.0% over 2000), which brought the campaign-to-date receipts to $5,817,666. Other non-apportioned causes received $1,902,885 in 2001 (an increase of $825,957 and 76.7% over 2000). Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 2001 was $13,668,825, an increase of $1,992,907 and 17.1% over 2000.

CF&A would like to underscore the importance of the *VISION 2020* campaign this year. During the first quarter of 2002, campaign-to-date receipts passed the halfway point ($6,491,502 received out of $12,657,987 in pledges as of March 31, 2002). Many exciting and significant new ministries in Creating Congregations, Urban Ministries and our Camp & Retreat Centers are being funded by these "above and beyond" gifts. The Council urges all congregations to complete the payment of their *VISION 2020* pledges during the remainder of 2002 and 2003. The District Superintendents will be reviewing the status of these pledges and the plans to fulfill them with the churches during 2002 Charge Conferences this fall.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2002 the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt,

making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1992-2001 reveals that apportionments continued to increase at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 30.98%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 63.26%. Total local church expenditures increased 80.76% during the decade.

C. 2001 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

Total apportionments accounted for 7.43% of total local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference in 2001, compared to 7.93% in 2000 and 12.51% in 1990. Total apportionments increased 6.51%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 7.79%. Total local church expenditures increased 13.76%.

D. 2003 Budget Recommendation

For many years the Council on Finance and Administration has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 2001 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 7.79%.

The 2003 apportionment budget presented CF&A with an especially challenging situation. The following increases in "fixed costs" lead to an overall increase of 4.8 % before the agencies of the conference and the Council even started to work:

(1) General Church Apportionments = + $236,946 (+9.0 % and +2.6% of 2002 NTC Total)
(2) Current Year's Retiree Health Insurance Benefits = + $91,051 (+20.4%)
(3) Health Insurance Subsidies for Appointees & Dependents = + $16,158 (+23.0%)
(4) Retiree Medical Liability (New Item) = + $63,000
(5) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) = + $38,054 (+ 6.8%)

When the Operations Transition Subsidy necessary to implement the *VISION 2020* construction of the Adult Lodge at the Texoma Retreat Center is included, the increase reaches 5.9 % before any budget requests from the agencies of the conference were considered.

CF&A recognizes the need many churches in the conference have to build or remodel facilities, as well as the need of many churches to employ additional staff in order to continue to minister effectively in their communities – especially with young families. The Council affirms the churches' desire to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local congregations. The members of CF&A also feel strongly that the increases from the General Church and other "fixed" costs must not be allowed to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference. Thus, the Council's recommendation for the 2003 apportionment budget is a 7.75% increase over the 2002 budget.

This budget does not include approximately $600,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets. The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May, 2002. 2001 District financial statements and 2003 District budgets will be included in the 2002 *Conference Journal.*

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2001. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,055, apportioned funds carried forward from 2001 to 2002 totaled $676,843. At the request of CF&A, some conference agencies are intentionally "spending down" their fund balances. $6,802,040 of other funds were carried forward from 2001 to 2002, including $3,486,450 of *VISION 2020* funds.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service. The *2000 Discipline* requires the submission of a formal funding plan for our pre-1982 pension liability (see Board of Pension and Health Benefits legislative items), as well as a Retiree Medical Valuation, to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits by July 15, 2002. The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021. The pension funding plan has been reviewed along with the retiree medical liability by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability and CF&A during the past year. (See the report of the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability.)

G. Retiree Medical Liability

CF&A has been working with the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability and the Board of Pension and Health Benefits to address this issue during the past two years. The Council supports the proposals from the Task Force which will be presented to this Annual Conference session. (See the report of the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability.)

H. Electric Aggregation Program

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a contract from TXU Energy Services, which allows their purchase of electricity as a part of a group. All of the churches of the conference were invited to participate in this effort. Although a

number of administrative start-up difficulties have been experienced, the program is now underway and should prove beneficial to participating churches for years to come with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The Council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2002.

II. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

After consideration of local church pastoral salaries and comparable positions in other conferences, CF&A recommends that the salaries for district superintendents be increased in 2003 to $85,000, an increase of 6.25 %. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

III. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS
(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

	ADJUSTED 2002	RECOMMENDED 2003	
A. General Conference			
1. World Service Fund	1,363,001	1,460,252	
2. Ministerial Education Fund	559,247	600,529	
3. Black College Fund	220,224	237,451	
4. Africa University Fund	49,289	53,148	
5. Episcopal Fund	269,646	320,728	
6. General Administration Fund	116,855	138,112	
7. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	41,994	46,982	
Total-General Conference Funds	2,620,256	2,857,202	9.04%
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390	51,390	
2. Mt Sequoyah Assembly	4,283	4,283	
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	34,260	34,260	
4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,424	6,424	
Total-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	96,357	96,357	0.00%

C. Annual Conference				
1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	337,966	369,101		
Equipping Disciples	133,000	148,000		
Sending Servants	155,500	158,925		
Accountability Group	8,000	32,000	(1)	
Administration	34,000	34,000		
Sub-total	668,466	742,026		11.00%
B. Communications Office	83,400	85,950		3.06%
C. Staff				
Mission	344,560			
Communications	162,591			
Sub-total	507,151	558,382	(2)	10.10%
Total	1,259,017	1,386,358		10.11%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges	100,000	100,000		0.00%
3. Campus Ministries	358,000	376,000		5.03%
Total Mission & Communications	1,717,017	1,862,358		8.46%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	47,750	58,733	(3)	
Dependents	22,500	27,675	(3)	
Retirees	446,350			
Current Year Benefits		537,401	(4)	
Ret. Med. Liab. for Current	Group	20,000	(5)	
Ret. Med. For New Entrants		43,000	(5)	
Total	516,600	686,809		32.95%
5. Camping and Retreat				
Program	100,750	105,788		
Facilities	110,000	115,500		
Operations Transition Subsidy		100,000	(6)	
	210,750	321,288		52.45%
6. Area and Conference Admin				
Area Administration				
Area Office	60,800	60,800		
Episcopal Residence	11,500	11,500	(7)	

Sub-total	72,300	72,300		
Professional Ministries				
Counseling	1,000	1,000		
Exit	3,000	5,500		
BOM Admin.	25,000	23,000		
Sub-total	29,000	29,500		1.72%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	14,000	14,000	(8)	
Chancellor	7,200	7,200		
Annual Conference Session	40,000	42,000	(9)	
Office of Administration	57,586	59,314		
New Church Properties	35,000	35,000		
UM Building-Operations	65,439	71,711	(10)	
UM Building-Major Maint.	20,000	20,000		
Journal	30,000	30,000		
Archives and History	4,000	5,000		
Sub-total	273,225	284,225		4.03%
Admin & Prof. Min. Staff	636,590	589,765	(11)	-7.36%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	1,011,115	975,790		-3.49%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649		
CPP	559,612	597,666	(12)	
Board Expenses	10,500	10,500		
	2,287,761	2,325,815		1.66%
8. District Superintendents				
Base Salaries	480,000	510,000		
MPP	30,910	32,922		
Travel /Expenses	66,150	66,150		
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500		
	584,560	616,572		5.48%
9. Equitable Compensation				
Pastors' Subsidies	64,000	76,800	(13)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000		
	89,000	101,800		14.38%
10. Moving Fund	105,000	110,000	(14)	4.76%

Total Annual Conference Funds	6,521,803	7,000,432	7.34%
GRAND TOTAL-General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds	9,238,416	9,953,991	7.75%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) This includes $26,000 to fund the Dismantling Racism initiative which is new to the Accountability Group budget, as well as additional items for training two persons to lead Sexual Misconduct training, the Task Force on the Status of Clergywomen, and the conference review by the General Commission on Religion and Race.

(2) Effective in June 2002, the Communications Office will become part of the Missions Office and the staff budgets will be combined. The increase includes assuming the full cost of one of the ten current GBGM missionaries (Shalom Zones Coordinator) plus routine salary increases and the increased cost of benefits for other positions.

(3) This is based on an anticipated 23% increase in active health insurance premium rates over 2001 rates.

(4) The amount for current year health insurance benefits for retirees is based on a 25.6% increase in Medicare Supplement rates over 2001, with an aggregate reduction based on the previous year's actual expenses.

(5) The amount for the Retiree Medical Liability for the current group of retirees and spouses and the amount for the Retiree Medical Liability for new entrants is from the proposal to address the Retiree Medical Liability issue.

(6) This amount is necessary as an operations transition subsidy for the Vision 2020 construction of the Adult Lodge at the Texoma Retreat Center.

(7) GCFA will contribute up to an additional $20,000 out of the Episcopal Fund.

(8) This includes some delegation expenses and the accrual of alternate delegate costs to the 2004 General Conference.

(9) The increase includes the additional cost of electronic scanning of ballots at the 2003 Annual Conference.

(10) This increase consists primarily of an increase for property and liability insurance.

(11) This reflects the elimination of the Director of Ministry Formation position plus routine salary increases and the increased cost of benefits for other positions.

(12) This is based on an increase of 6.8% in the NT Conference Average Compensation for 2003, as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2001.

(13) Pastors Subsidies increase of 20% since 2002 includes the spending down of a large beginning balance.

(14) This increase is based on experience figures from recent years.

GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 2003 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2001 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 159,652) into the 2001 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 63b, 64b, 65a, 65c, 66a-d, 67a-b and 68-71 of the 2001 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $58,728,630). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment, which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second- Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 4

DISCONTINUANCE OF REILLY SPRINGS UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Reilly Springs UMC of the Hopkins County Parish, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Reilly Springs UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Conference Treasurer.

LA 5

MERGER OF DODD CITY UMC WITH WINDOM UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Dodd City UMC of the Windom Charge, Sherman-McKinney District, concluded that it was time to disband as a church and merge the membership and the assets of the church with the Windom UMC.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of the Dodd City UMC with the Windom UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and the proceeds and any current assets will be transferred to the Windom UMC.

LA 6

WITHDRAWN

DISCONTINUANCE OF SOUTHWOOD FELLOWSHIP

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: In 1998 the Southwood UMC was duly discontinued as a constituted Church. At that time the membership was listed as the Southwood Fellowship and allowed to continue meeting in the same buildings at the same location. The property was deeded to the Dallas South District for management until such time as there was other need for the

property or no need for the property. It was stated that if the property was ever not needed for ministry in the community where it is located, it would be deeded to the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees for disposition. The Dallas South District Superintendent and the Cabinet have determined that the time has come to discontinue the fellowship and dispose of the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Southwood Fellowship. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Conference Treasurer. Such proceeds shall be used for maintenance, upkeep and remodeling of other existing local church facilities in the Dallas South District upon recommendation of the district superintendent and the district Board of Trustees and concurrence of the Conference Board of Trustees.

LA 7

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Compensation and the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference have for many years understood the primary purpose of Equitable Compensation Pastors Subsidies funds to be to assist local churches in moving from part-time pastoral positions to full-time pastoral positions. Thus, these funds are meant to be transitional funds and not long-term subsidies. In making its recommendation for the minimum Equitable Compensation each year, the Commission takes into consideration not only the appropriate minimum level compensation for the full-time clergy of the conference but also the needs of the churches that are determining whether they can afford a full-time pastor or not.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that Pastors Subsidies Equitable Compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $76,800 for 2003.

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Commission on Equitable Compensation requests that $31,700 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2003. The amount of increase for 2003 is 3.5%. After completing a 10-year study of the equitable compensation amount in the conference in 1999-2000, the Commission resumed using the formula based on the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) which had been used in previous quadrennia. The formula adds $6,000 for travel and utilities to 60% of the North Texas CAC figure as defined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits less the housing factor.

2. Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation
6	31,800
7	31,900
8	32,000
9	32,100
10	32,200

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for the third through the fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

(1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less $26,700
Six years or more $26,800

Expense recommendations same as above.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2003:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full-time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary subsidy, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the Conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to the minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On the application for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for the Equitable Compensation tenure payment given for years of service.

10. Equitable Compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving Equitable Compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving Equitable Compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for Equitable Compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY THE CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Cabinet Representative to the Commission.

LA 8

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION:

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained, commissioned or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pension and disability payments to retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed ministers who are members of this conference:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payments received during 2003 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.

2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.

3. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the

pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained, commissioned or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired or disabled minister's pension.

LA 9

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2003

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2000 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2003 the CAC is $53,541. Thus, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits recommends that 1% of that or $535 be the past service rate for 2003.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2003 be established at $535 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 10

2003 BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

LEGISLATION:

PENSIONS APPORTIONMENT

Pre-1982 Years Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	597,666 *
Operating Expenses	10,500
TOTAL	$2,325,815

* This is based on an increase of 6.8% in the NTC Conference Average Compensation(CAC) for 2003 as determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2001.

INSURANCE SUBSIDIES APPORTIONMENT

Appointees Subsidies	$ 58,733 (1)
Dependents Subsidies	27,675 (1)
Retirees Medical Benefits	
Current Year Cash Basis Premium Benefit	537,401 (2)
Retiree Medical Liability for Current Retirees & Actives and Spouses	20,000 (3)
Retiree Medical for New Entrants	43,000 (3)
TOTAL	$ 686,809

(1) This is based on an anticipated 23.0 % increase in the active health insurance premium over 2002.

(2) This is based on an anticipated 25.6 % increase in the Medicare Supplement premium over 2002, with an aggregate reduction based on the previous year's actual expenses.

(3) These are new items proposed by the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability.

LA 11

FORMAL PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY FUNDING PLAN

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

BACKGROUND: The 2000 *Discipline* requires the submission of a formal funding plan which has been approved by the Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) for the conference's pre-82 pension liability to GBOPHB by July 15, 2002. The information from this document, along with the Retiree Medical Valuation prepared for us by the GBOPHB since we are a HealthFlex conference, will then be submitted to the 2004 General Conference.

The funding plan below is a re-statement of the plan which has been in place since 1995 and is also incorporated into the legislative items proposed by the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability which was appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. It has been approved by GBOPHB.

LEGISLATION:

North Texas Annual Conference Funding Plan
For Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan
As of January 1, 2002

The 2002 Past Service Rate (PSR) is $501, or 1.0% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The Conference intends to maintain the PSR at 1.0% of CAC. For the past several years, CAC has increased by an average of 4.5% per year, and we expect that pattern to continue. Therefore, we expect future PSRs to increase by an average of about 4.5% per year.

The conference will fund the benefits as follows.

(1) Annual contributions from the Conference Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be designated for Supplement One (Annual Past Service Deposit) in the amount of $2,193,000 through 2021.

(2) The above contributions will be funded through two sources:

A. An annual apportionment of $1,717,649, with receipts to be paid to the Conference Deposit Account. The Conference will apportion this amount until the Pre-82 pension liability is fully funded (estimated to be 2010).

B. Investment earnings and principal on the approximately $11.7 million designated for pensions currently on deposit in the Conference Deposit Account.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2002 is summarized below.

		FUNDING	
	Present Value of Benefits*	Current Assets	Present Value of Future Contributions**
Supplement One (4.5% COL)	$35,474.000	$13,944,000	
Conference Deposit Account Apportionments		$11,700,000	$10,954,000
Subtotal	$35,474,000	$25,644,000	$10,954,000
TOTAL	$35,474,000	$36,598,000	

*Assuming 8% interest and the 1983 Individual Annuity Mortality Table
**Assuming earnings rate for years 1 & 2 of 3.0% and for other years of 8.0%

L. Marvin Guier III
Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer

April 26, 2002

LA 12

RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

FROM: CONFERENCE-WIDE TASK FORCE TO ADDRESS THE RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

BACKGROUND: In late 1998 the Commission on Insurance was made aware of a significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability was not new; however, it had only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. In addition to seeking to learn more about this issue from the staff of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Commission began conversations on the matter with the conference Board of Pensions, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the newly-created Conference Leadership Team. It quickly became apparent that the cost of providing retiree health benefits would be the most significant benefits issue facing the conference in the coming years.

In September 2000 the Conference Leadership Team appointed a Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability. Members of the Task Force included the following:

Mike Nichols - Chairperson; Chr., Commission on Insurance (Cabinet Representative)
John Tatum - Member, Commission on Insurance (Member, Board of Pension & Health Benefits)
John Beall - Chairperson, Board of Pensions (Chairperson, BOPHB)
Michon Fulgham - Member, Board of Pensions (Member, BOPHB)
Jerry Pinkerton - President, CF&A
Stan Copeland - Member, CF&A
Gene Gordon - Cabinet Representative
Jim K. Brown - Cabinet Representative (Member, CF&A)
Marvin Guier - Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer
Karen Karch - Health Insurance Administrative Assistant
Julie Gould - named by the Bishop for expertise, former Chairperson, Commission on Insurance
Necia Dexter - named by the Bishop for expertise, Member of CF&A
Bill Crouch - representative, NTC Retirees Fellowship
Jack Gibson - representative, NTC Retirees Fellowship

(The parentheses indicate a change in position between the first and second year in the life of the Task Force.)

The Task Force worked for two conference years to study the matter and develop the proposals included herein. Multiple progress reports were made to the Conference Leadership Team, the Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet. All of those groups support the proposals. A series of informational meetings were held in the districts in April to present the proposals fully and respond to questions.

The first learning of the Task Force was that the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability should be considered together.

The Pre-82 Pension Liability is the balance of funds that will be required to pay the pension benefits of North Texas Conference clergy for their service prior to 1982, when The United Methodist Church changed from a defined-benefit pension plan to the current defined-contribution plan.

The Retiree Medical Liability is the balance of funds that will be required to pay the health insurance benefits of North Texas Conference clergy during retirement. The cost of the conference's share of retiree health insurance benefits is currently being paid on a "pay as you go" basis; i.e., this year's apportionment pays the conference's share of premiums for current eligible retirees for this year. Unless we take action on the retiree medical obligation for both existing and new clergy, we risk the ability to be able to provide a post-retirement medical benefit to clergy in the future due to dramatically increasing costs for this benefit, and we are passing on to future generations the obligations for past service that we should face during the working life of clergy.

Fortunately, the conference already has assets from which to draw in beginning to address these liabilities. As of January 1, 2002, the North Texas Conference has $13.2 million in our Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, with $11.7 million designated for pre-1982 pensions and $1.5 million remaining from the pre-1995 self-funded health insurance plan and designated for health insurance needs.

PRE-82 PENSION LIABILITY

As of January 1, 2002, the total Pre-82 Pension Liability of the North Texas Conference is valued by the Actuarial Department of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at $35,474,000. Of that amount, $13,944,000 has been funded (i.e., that amount has already been paid into the plan). Thus, the current unfunded liability is $21,530,000.

The current plan which was put in place at the beginning of 1995 to fund that liability calls for the conference to make an annual contribution of approximately $2,193,000 to the pre-82 pension plan through 2021. This contribution is funded by an annual apportionment of $1,717,649 and from the funds deposited with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The plan as begun in 1995 is that the conference will apportion $1,717,649 annually until the Pre-82 Pension Liability is fully funded.

The Task Force has chosen to use conservative assumptions in determining the length of time required to fund this liability. Assumptions include an earnings rate of 3.0 % for two years and 8.0 % for other years and a Conference Average Compensation (CAC) increase of 4.5 % (and therefore a Past Service Rate (PSR) increase of 4.5 %, since the conference policy is that the PSR will be 1 % of the CAC). An apportionment of $1.7 million annually through 2010 produces a present value of $10,620,000 which when added to the $11,700,000 in assets on hand will fund the liability by the end of that year.

It is important to note that for pension benefits, the churches of the conference are now paying (1) the cost of current service for the active clergy (i.e., making the employer contributions into the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) for their pastors), and (2) the apportionment to fund the balance of the pre-82 liability. When the pre-82 liability is funded, the only payment needed thereafter from the churches for this benefit will be the cost of current service for their pastors.

POST-RETIREMENT MEDICAL LIABILITY

The issue of providing health insurance benefits to retired clergy is being faced by all Annual Conferences (like all companies). The Task Force's foundational assumption is that, unlike some companies and some Annual Conferences, the North Texas Conference will continue to provide a health insurance benefit for eligible retirees. We believe that this is a part of the covenant relationship between the conference and its clergy. The issue is how will we be able to do so.

An approach similar to that for pension benefits needs to be put in place for retiree medical benefits to fund (1) the unfunded liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses, and (2) the cost of

retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses over the clergy's active service period.

In calculating the amount of the conference's post-retirement medical liability, the Task Force used the recommended actuarial assumptions of a fund earnings rate of 7.25 % and a medical cost trend rate of 10 % graded ratable to 5 % over ten years. The December 31, 2000 valuation provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits indicates that the retiree medical liability for the current clergy population of the North Texas Conference is $39,444,000. Further scrutiny revealed that the liability for our plan's clergy participants only (those for whom the conference is responsible) is $27,906,000. Taking into consideration the current level of cost sharing done by our retirees and the loss of the Medicare HMO as our base retiree plan brought the liability down to $19,972,000.

In addition, the conference must begin to fund the cost of retiree medical benefits for new clergy and spouses during their active service period. The Task Force assumed growth in the number of active North Texas Conference clergy and spouses of 1 % per year.

LEGISLATION:

(A) The Task Force proposes the following plan design changes:

(1) For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire after January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the conference will pay from 15 - 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for those retiring at age 65 (or full retirement age) based on their years of ministerial service (which qualify for retirement credit) in The United Methodist Church in which they were appointed to a local church or within the connectional structure as defined in the 2000 *Discipline* Paragraphs 335.1(a)(1) and (2), or partial years of like service for less than full-time appointments, as follows.

Years of Service (full time equivalent)	% of Med. Supp. 2 Premium Paid
0 - 4	0
5	15 %
6	16 %
7	17 %
8	18 %
9	19 %
10	20 %
11	22 %
12	24 %
13	26 %
14	28 %
15	30 %
16	32 %
17	34 %
18	36 %
19	38 %
20	40 %
21	42 %
22	44 %
23	46 %
24	48 %
25 or more	50 %

For those eligible clergypersons enrolled in the conference health insurance plan who retire before January 1, 2003, and their eligible spouses, the North Texas Conference will continue to pay 50 % of the HealthFlex Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium.

(2) For those clergy who retire who are at least 62 years of age (but not 65) or have 35 years of service, the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium). These participants will pay the remainder of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium (50 - 85 %) plus the difference between the active plan (which they must be on until they are eligible for Medicare) and the Medicare Supplement plan. Those retiring under "the twenty year rule" (i.e., are not 62 and have at least 20 years but not 35 years of service) are eligible to remain on the conference insurance plan. These participants must pay the entire active premium plus an additional 10% surcharge (as required by HealthFlex) until they reach 65. At that time the conference will pay the same level of benefits as for those in the Regular Retirement category above. (No change)

(3) For retirees who continue to serve local churches in the North Texas Conference the conference will pay the same benefit as for those in the Regular Retirement category above (15 - 50 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for both retiree and spouse) and the retiree will be responsible for the balance of the premium (50 - 85 % of the Medicare Supplement Plan 2 premium for retiree and spouse.) The retiree will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the spouse. (A local church or other salary paying unit can opt to pay the participant and spouse's cost.) The local church employing a retired participant will be required to pay any additional cost due to the employment (i.e., the difference between the active plan which the working retiree might have to be on according to the anti-discrimination laws and the retiree plan) for the retiree.

NOTE: THE FUNDING PROPOSALS WHICH FOLLOW ASSUME THAT THE ABOVE PLAN DESIGN CHANGES ARE APPROVED.

(B) The Task Force proposes the following funding proposals:

(1) Continue to apportion $1,717,649 annually for the Pre-82 Pension Liability until that liability is fully funded (estimated 2010).

(2) Terminate the pre-1995 Employee Benefit Trust (see Supplement to Legislative Item #12), separate the $1.5 million in the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits which is the remainder from the Employee Benefit Trust (pre-1995 self-funded health insurance plan) and designate it for the Retiree Medical Fund.

(3) After the Pre-82 Pension Liability is funded, apportion $1,717,649 annually for the Retiree Medical Liability for the existing active and retired clergy and spouses until the liability is fully funded (projected 2011 through 2017).

(4) Continue to fund through apportionment the current year's retiree medical premium payments until the liability is fully funded (estimated 2017).

(5) Begin to fund through apportionment the retiree medical liability for existing active and retired clergy and their spouses at $20,000 in 2003 and increasing by $20,000 per year until the Pre-82 Pension Liability is fully funded and the $1,717,649 begins to be apportioned annually for the Retiree Medical Fund (projected 2010).

(6) Begin to fund through apportionment the retiree medical benefit for new entrants as of January 1, 2003 over their estimated average service life in perpetuity at $43,000 in 2003 and increasing by approximately $50,000 per year.

In conclusion it must be noted that the financial information presented herein is based on the assumptions previously outlined that are believed to be conservative. However, to the extent that actual experience differs from the assumptions, the results will vary. Therefore, an updated study should be undertaken every two years until both the Pre-82 Pension Liability and the Retiree Medical Liability are funded and appropriate modifications made as needed.

SUPPLEMENT TO LEGISLATIVE ITEM # 12: RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

FROM: CONFERENCE-WIDE TASK FORCE TO ADDRESS THE RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

RE: FUNDING PROPOSAL (2), P. 31, CONFERENCE WORKBOOK

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference changed from a self-funded health insurance program (Employee Benefit Trust) to HealthFlex, the denominational health insurance program provided through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, effective January 1, 1995. $1.5 million from this pre-1995 self-funded program remains in our Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It was the desire of the Commission on Insurance when the Conference voted to move to HealthFlex that the remaining corpus of the Employee Benefit Trust be held for future beginning reserves of a new self insured medical plan or to fund the unfunded liability of the pre-1982 pension program. If it is the will of the Conference to use the corpus of the trust for a different purpose (i.e., the Retiree Medical Fund as per funding proposal (2) in Legislative Item #12), by matter of law, the trust should be terminated and the trustees should be relieved of their fiduciary duties of such corpus.

LEGISLATION: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference Employee Benefit Trust be terminated as of the day this legislation is approved by the annual session of the North Texas Conference and that the Trustees - Bishop William B. Oden, Beverly Brooks and Stanley F. Seat - be relieved of their fiduciary duties related to the overall corpus of such trust. Be it further resolved that the original designation of the corpus of the trust which was to fund the reserves of another self-insured medical plan or to fund additionally the unfunded pre-1982 pension liability be re-designated to the Conference Retiree Medical Fund for the purpose of addressing the retiree medical liability of the North Texas Conference.

LA 13

2002-2003 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 2002-2003 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 27, 2002
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 18, 2003
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December set by church
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services	Sunday in December set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 6, 2002
United Methodist Student Day	November 24, 2002
Human Relations Day	January 19, 2003
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 30, 2003
Native American Awareness Sunday	May 4, 2003
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 15, 2003

LA 14

2002-2003 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2002-2003 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 25, 2002
Christian Education Sunday	September 15, 2002
Laity Sunday	October 20, 2002
Children's Sabbath	Sunday set by church
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 24, 2002
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February set by church
World Marriage Day	February 2, 2003
Scout Sunday	February 9, 2003
Heritage Sunday	April 27, 2002
Drug and Alcohol Awareness/Recovery Worship Initiative	May 1, 2003
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August set by the church

LA 15

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2002-2003

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2002-2003.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at <gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local church's interest.

We further remind churches of the projects associated with the North Texas Conference: Hong Kong Church Development, the Joseph Project (Africa), and missionaries Roger and Carla Hudson. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
Texoma Retreat Center
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
Out, But Not Free, Inc.
SEEK Camps
C. C. Young Home
Shalom Zones
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS:

Teen Challenge (Czech Republic) - Advance Special #449
In 2000, in response to an emergency appeal by Bishop Heinrich Bolliter, the North Texas Annual Conference voted to pledge $60,000 over the next four years ($15,000 a year) to the Teen Challenge Program in Pilsen, Czech Republic. Teen Challenge, a drug rehabilitation program provides support for the addicted through a Tea Room, Rehabilitation Program and a half-way house.

Joseph Project (Africa) - Advance Special #941
Roger and Carla Hudson are members of our conference and directors of this project near Johannesburg, South Africa.

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

LA 17

NEW VISIONARIES PROPOSAL

FROM: CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

BACKGROUND Since 1982, North Texas Conference United Methodists have participated in a shareholders program known as "Visionaries." Participants were asked to purchase an annual share of $45 or $60, to be paid in three installments. Shareholders designated these shares in one of the following categories: church extension, congregational development, urban ministries, and town and country ministries. The Visionaries program was overseen by the Office of Church Extension, which was discontinued in 1994.

Since that time, Visionaries "calls" have continued to be sent to shareholders. Loyal supporters have faithfully paid their shares, enabling the creation and re-vitalization of various local church ministries and programs. However, participation in the Visionaries program has dwindled. The total amount of Visionaries share monies received has gone from $172,853 in 1996 to $121,303 in 2001.

In 1998, the Annual Conference adopted a new strategic plan, "Vision 2020". This plan created a vision for the Annual Conference in three areas: creating new congregations, revitalizing urban ministries, refurbishing our camp and retreat centers. A total of $12 million, $4 million in each area, was pledged to the Vision 2020 capital campaign. The Vision 2020 plan called for a "new, improved Visionaries," and was assigned to the Creating Congregations Team for revision following the Vision 2020 campaign. The team began an information-gathering process, headed by team member Eric Rothe, which invited key leaders involved in Visionaries programs to share their input.

In his address to the Annual Conference following his re-assignment to the Dallas area for the 2000-2004 quadrennium, Bishop William B. Oden highlighted the Visionaries program as a priority. The Creating Congregations Team shared its findings with the Conference Leadership Team in spring, 2001. The Conference Leadership Team appointed a Visionaries Task Force in the fall of 2001, chaired by Frank Roby. The following proposal is a result of their work, approved by the Conference Leadership Team on April 24, 2002.

LEGISLATION:

Therefore, be it resolved that the 2002 Annual Conference adopt this proposal for *New Visionaries* shares:

Name: *New Visionaries* $100 per year shares for five years. These new $100 shares to be divided according to the following percentages:

Community Development (Foundry Churches, Shalom Zones, Ethnic Ministries)	25%
Congregational Development New Church Starts Church Revitalizations	50%
Camp and Retreat Centers	25%
Total	100%

A CONFERENCE-WIDE GOAL: 16,000 shares based on a tithe of NTC membership (160,000 members)

Current shareholders will be given an opportunity to convert shares to *New Visionaries*, but will be given the option of keeping their existing $45-$60 shares that will continue to fund the designations of Town & Country, Urban Ministries and Church Extension. Continuing shareholders will be recognized as Founder Shareholders.

During the transition time between the current Visionaries shares and the *New Visionaries* shares, the current Visionaries monies will continue to be dispersed as designated by the Urban and Ethnic Task Force, the Town and Country Task Force and the Creating Congregations Team through December 31, 2002. The new Community Development and Church Revitalization Task Forces will become effective January 1, 2003.

Founder shares (original Visionaries shares) will continue to be distributed as designated to the appropriate task forces and will be overseen by the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries Funding* Task Force. This Task Force shall be appointed by the Conference Leadership Team and shall include the Chairs of the Community Development Task Force and the three Church Revitalization Task Forces being sure that all districts are represented. Additionally, $45,000 for Ethnic Local Church Concerns, a line-item in the Sending Servants Team budget, will continue to be available for this purpose in 2003. Under the auspices of the Conference Leadership Team, the Community Development Task Forces, Church Revitalization Task Forces and Sending Servants Team will make recommendations concerning this budget line-item for the 2004 apportionment budget.

The communications staff in the Mission Office will create interpretative and promotional materials for *New Visionaries*, to be adapted for use by each local church. Local churches will have flexibility in methods used for participating in the *New Visionaries* share program. Local churches may choose to complete their Vision 2020 pledges before initiating the *New Visionaries* program.

Proposals for expenditures of *New Visionaries* monies will be submitted to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team. The following groups will initiate these proposals:

Community Development *New Visionaries* Shares

A Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of Chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town & Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the CLT for funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies.

Congregational Development *New Visionaries* Shares

New church starts – Creating Congregations Team

Church revitalization-three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches

250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will include members of the current Urban and Ethnic Task Force and Town and Country Task Force and will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of the Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team. A report of funds requested and funds granted will be provided to the 2003-2007 Annual Conference sessions.

Camp and Retreat Centers *New Visionaries* Shares

Members of the Boards of Directors of Bridgeport and Texoma will meet periodically to prioritize long range plans for the camp and retreat centers and will recommend expenditures of *New Visionaries* monies to the Vision 2020/ *New Visionaries* Funding Task Force, approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

X. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 2, 2002, through June 5, 2002. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 136 since organization; 33 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
   Telephone: 972-264-6148
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-5505
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?
      Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 295 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶636)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)? Sending Servants Team
(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶629)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Lay Speakers
(3) Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
(4) Board of Directors, Texoma Retreat Center
(5) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(6) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(7) Committee on Journal
(8) Committee on Memoirs
(9) Committee on Standing Rules
(10) Church Revitalization Task Forces
(11) Community Development Task Forces

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 331 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 288 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?

2003 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $31,700. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $26,700 for 5 years service or less and $26,800 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)? $616,572

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)? $3,012,624

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,460,252
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $600,529

c) For the Black College Fund? $237,451
d) For the Africa University Fund? $53,148
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $320,728
f) For the General Administration Fund? $138,112
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $46,982

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Tom Talbert
    Mailing Address: 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD -Richard Hearn
    DN- Becky Moore
    DS - Richard Stanford
    PS - Ray Karrer
    SM - Sue Ann Whaley
    WF - Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶259)?
    Good Seed
    Southwood
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Windom	Dodd City – ω	Windom

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    (1) Reilly Springs (Discontinued) ω
    d) Relocated and to what address?
    Cornerstone to 7502 N. Garland Ave., Garland, TX 75044
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

Former Name	New Name	Address
The Colony	The Colony First	

    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South: Cockrell Hill Irwindell	become	Dallas South: Irwindell/Cockrell Hill
Paris Sulphur Springs: Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	becomes	Paris Sulphur Springs: Forest Grove Tinney Chapel

Sherman McKinney: Blue Ridge/Blanton Chapel	becomes	Sherman McKinney: Blanton Chapel Blue Ridge
Wichita Falls: Garvin/Paradise	becomes	Wichita Falls: Garvin Paradise

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Pat Grable, Ken Hildebrand, Dan Hoke, Harold Dangerfield, Doug Miller, Donna Whitehead, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Tom Brown, Tyrone Gordon, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker
    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

DD: Allan Alvarez
Bill Bane
Larry Bassett
Gene Bixler
Dyan Dietz
Rocky Ellison
Tom Faile
John Gowling
Bruce Hearn
Alan Hitt
Paul Kong
Ester Lee
Linda Marcum
Lisa Marshall
Claudia Martinez
Sandy Minor
Buster Noah
Dana Norton
Troy Sims
Charlie Strong
Timothy Trujillo
Son To
Meng Top
Robert Turk
Joe Zinser
Scott Wizeman

DN: *Jeannie Allen
Clay Andrews
Beth Besterfeldt
Marji Bishir
Brian Bosworth
Danny W. Burnette
Pamela Clark
Alice Coder
Dana Compton
Jay Cousino
June Franck
Bonnie Gregory
Robin Haines
Kim Hartberg
Francisco Hernandez
Lee High
Jan Hofer
Kay Hord
Anna Hoseman-Butler
Kari Ifland
Mark Ifland
Elizabeth Ingram
Cindy Johnson
Myka Kennedy
Walt Lunde
Lynn Etta Manning
Maxie Moore
Carlos Nascimento
Tom E. Palmer
Deron Patterson
Margaret Qi
Frank Rahm
Eric Roberson
John Richardson
Rich Rindfuss
Bob Sivils
Kathy Staton
Dina Steiner
Holly Gotelli
Joe Stobaugh
Donna Lee Sutton
Judy Van Hemert
Jackye Waiters-Lee
Sharon Welch
Stanley Welch
Ann Willett

DS: Clay Arnold
Harold Blake
Judith Brandt
Richard Brannan
Lucretia Cooksey
Larry Davis
Enrique Gonzalez
Jeff Hall
Tonia Hatchett
Nathaniel Hearne
Tommy Houghteling
P. J. Jackson
Shonda Jones
Joyce Lloyd
Ouidga Meyers
Armando Pacheco
Beatriz Pacheco
Caesar Rentie
Linda Roby
Lew Stokes
Eston Williams

PS: Pete Adrian
Clay Arnold
Joel Arnold
Donald C. Benton
Thomas Buck
Monica Cone
Sandra Copeland
Pamela Cline
Benny Dixon
Edrue Dodd
John Edwards
Aaron Everett
Patricia Fleming
Doug Fox
Joe Gist
Duncan Graham
Clayton Karrer
Gene Miller
Charles Moore
Beverly Olson
Stacey Smith
Ray Starnes
Carl Sterling
Joy Stone
Thomas Street
Thyra Weis
Ted Willis
David Yunker

SM: Bill Brown
Roselyn Eugster
Albert Fisher
Veronica Greanead
Dan Gurley
Charles Hahn
Ed Halfast
Terry Heislan
Karen Horan
Mark Hutchinson
Doug King
Ed Lee
Dee Morton
Michael Ryherd
Bill Shepard
Jodi Smith
Mark Thrash
Michael Varrassi
Chris Yost

WF: E. James Bell
Mary Cantrell
Michael Rowe
Hilary Schaff
Sylvesta Shed
Julia Scherer
Lewis Sleeth
James J. Spencer
Rosalind Strickland
Gary Tahmahkera
Elizabeth Talbert
Larry Coleman
*Dori Davis
Rick Davis
Rebecca Henson
Richard Lucier
Cathy Meyenberg
Louis Pearce
Christy Thomas

*Full time student Local Pastor attending Duke Divinity

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340 —

Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clay Andrew	2001
Larry Bassett	1994
Brian Bosworth	
Mary Cantrell	
Dori Davis	
Bill Denham	1998
Rocky Ellison	1994
Tom Faile	2000
Carl Gardner	2002
Kim Hartberg	1995
Lee High	2000
Kara Ifland	
Rick Lucier	
Claudia Martinez	
Gilda McKoon	1998
Sandy Minor	1998
Paul Meyenberg	2002
Dana Norton	2002
Beatriz Pacheco	1994
Tom E. Palmer	
Frank Rahm	2002

Eric Roberson	
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998
Donna Lea Sutton	
Gary Tahmahkera	2001
Elizabeth Talbert	2001
Mark Thrash	2002
Judy Van Hemert	2002
Tammy Waldrum	1999

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Pete Adrian	2002	M. Div Perkins
Allan Alvarez		Perkins
Clay Arnold		
Thomas Buck	1997	Completed Basic COSS
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Alice Coder	2000	M.Div
Lucretia Cooksey	2000	
Sandy Copeland	2002	
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
Rick Davis		
John Edwards	1994	4th year COSS
Patricia Fleming	1996	2nd year COSS
Joe Gist		
Enrique Gonzalez		
John Gowling		
Veronica Greanead	2000	M. Div. Perkins
Dan Gurley	1994	Completed Basic COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	5th year COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	2nd year COSS
Bruce Hearn	1996	St. Paul
Alan Hitt	2002	
Tommy Houghteling		
Mark Hutchinson		
Cynthia Johnson		M. Div Perkins
Doug King	1994	2nd COSS
Edward Lee		2st year COSS
Walt Lunde	2000	1st year COSS
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Maxie Moore	2002	1st year COSS
Carlos Nascimento	1997	
Calvin Page		
Margaret Qi	1999	M. Div.
John Richardson	1998	4th year COSS
Michael Ryherd	1998	Perkins
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Basic COSS
Lew Stokes		1st COSS
Charles Strong		M. Div. Perkins
Son To		
Robert Turk	2000	Perkins
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
Bob Wilson	1998	COSS 1st year
Scott Wizeman		M. Div Perkins
Chris Yost	2002	

David Yunker	2002	

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress ha s each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed Program	To Date
Joel Arnold	1997	2nd year COSS
E. James Bell	1987	COSS Completed
Don C. Benton	2001	
Richard Brannan	1994	4th year COSS
Bill Brown	1979	Completed Basic COSS
Danny Burnette	1998	M Div
Pamela Cline		
Larry Coleman		
Dyan Dietz		
Benny Dixon	1997	2nd year COSS
Edrue Dodd	2002	
Roslyn Eugster	1998	2nd year COSS
Albert Fisher		
Duncan Graham	1970	M. Div Perkins
Robin Haines		
Nathanial Hearne	1996	St. Paul
Francisco Hernandez	1982	M. Div
Kay Hord	1999	M. Div
Anna Houseman-Butler		M. Div
Phillip Hudson		
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Ouidga Meyers	1994	4rd year COSS
Gene Miller		
Dee Morton	1995	2nd year COSS
Buster Noah		Perkins
Louis Pearce	1999	
Michael Rowe		
Bill Shepard	2001	
Bob Sivils	2001	
Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
Stacey Smith	1997	2nd year COSS
James Spencer	1995	COSS 1st year
Ray Starnes	1998	2nd year COSS
Carl Sterling	2001	2nd year COSS
Joy Stone		1st year COSS
Rosalind Strickland		
Christy Thomas		
Meng Top	1993	5th year COSS
Michael Varrassi	1996	Perkins
Thyra Weis	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Sharon Welch	1999	M. Div., Perkins
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd t year COSS

c) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Bill Bane		Brite Div.
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Aaron Lee Everett	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Douglas J. Fox	SWTX Conf.	Perkins
June Franck	2001	
Veronica Greanead	2000	
Rebecca Henson	1998	Perkins

Karen Horan	2002	
Paul Kong	2002	
Beverly Olsen	2000	
Shane Pair		
Rich Rindfuss		
Jodi Smith	2002	
Thomas Street		
Michael Tyson		Perkins
Timothy Trujillo		
Ted Willis		Perkins
Joe Zinser	1997	4th year COSS

Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School

d) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)?

Tom Blair
Michael Pence
Spencer Sprayberry
Douglas Walker
Travis Waters

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Gwendolyn Long Cudjoe	AME	1 year
Rick Enns (337.1)	Northwest Texas	2 years
Terry Ann Hanig	N. Mexico	3 year
Tom Hudspeth	Texas	2 years
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South Conference	5 years
William A. Miller	Texas	9 years
Sara Pair	N. Arkansas	2 year
Owen Ross	Texas	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Keith Barbee W Steve Cook W Rick Enns - W
Jerico Pagdilao A Bruce Hargrave W

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None
b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)

a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
Katherine Scheer Betz
John Wallace Cole III
Michael Greene

b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)
Under the 1996 UMC Book of Discipline?
1. Under the provisions of ¶ 315? (v)
Vivian Joyce Crowson
Clifford George Egner
Javier Q. Escalera
Katherine Margie Steele-Fuller
Kory Knott
Andrew Joseph Lewis
JoNell Lindh
Cheryl Kaye Murray
Alexandra Helen Robinson
Christopher Lee Schoolcraft
Kerry Sumpter-Smith
Andrew Craig Stoker

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
1. Under the provisions of ¶ 415? (v) None
2. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? (v 3/4) None
3. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421? (v 3/4) None

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1)

Veronica Brown	2000	(3)
Sheri Hollingsworth	2000	(3)
Paula Chambers	2001	(2)
Christina Hildebrand	2001	(2)
Tamara Talton	2001	(2)

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2)
On the tract toward Ordination as Elder in Full Connection?

M. Jan Davis	2001	(2)
Valarie Englert	2001	(2)
John Fleming	2001	(2)
Susan Greene	2001	(2)
Holly Gaskill Bandel	2000	(3)
Xolani Kacela	2001	(2)

Kurt Koenig	1999	(4)
John McLarty	2000	(3)
Connie Millsap	2000	(3)
Diane Presley	2000	(3)
Stephen Richardson	2000	(3)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Charles A. Cox	2001	(2)
April Johnson Bristow	2000	(3)
William Andrew Cottle, Jr.	2000	(3)
Edlen Oltrent Cowley	2000	(3)
Christy Leigh James	1993	(10)
Jennifer Griffith Karrer	2001	(2)
Joseph Inbeom Kim	2000	(2)
Mark Long	1998	(5)
James Ira Minor	2000	(3)
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.	2000	(3)
Calvin Page	2001	(2)
Kara Leslie Stalcup	2000	(3)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v) None
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)
    Albert Fisher
    Bob Sivils

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):
    a) Deacons:
    Susan Bryan
    Deborah Ann Chapman
    Barbara Jean Henry Edwards
    Russell Herbert King
    Nicki T. Lyford
    Leslie Johnson Stephens
    Natalie Spencer Woods
    b) Elders:
    Katherine Ruth Self Magee
    Dorothy Smith

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶366.3)? (v 2/3)

Susan Bryan
Deborah Ann Chapman
Barbara Jean Henry Edwards
Russell Herbert King
Nicki T. Lyford
Leslie Johnson Stephens
Natalie Spencer Woods

b) After probationary membership (¶321)? (v 2/3)
Terry Jones

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?
a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (v 2/3) None
b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3)
Kathryn Ruth Self MaGee
Dorothy Smith

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?
Reid Fade
Joan Hawthorne Humphries
Charles Nelson Pierce
Judith A. Reedy
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v)

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Frank E.Drenner III	Texas	6/1/02
Keith L. Head	NW Texas	6/1/02
Tyrone D. Gordon	Kansas East	7/1/02
Gayle Landis	W. Ohio	6/15/02
William B. Lawrence	Balt/Washington	8/1/02
Traci E. Loveman	Missouri East	6/15/02
B. Edgar Millican	Nebraska	6/15/02
Martha Vail Myre (P)	SW Texas	6/1/02

Kwang Bae Park	Central Texas	6/1/02
James Reid Porter	Central Texas	6/1/02
Kathryn Taylor Strempke	New Mexico	6/1/02
Kevin C. Strempke	New Mexico	6/1/02
Rita M. Yoes (FD)	Central Texas	6/1/02
Michael Wright-Chapman (FD)	Central Texas	6/1/02

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Susan Hollis Jacobson	Cal-Pacific	7/1/02
Dorothy J. Smith	Louisiana	6/1/02
Carol Woods	Central Texas	6/1/02
Janice A. Virtue	Western N. Carolina	6/6/02

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)
    Christopher Pittman

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) This year? (v) Previously?

2001	John Hicks	1985 -	Thomas W. Downing
2000-	G. David Dunson		Terry T. Parsons
1998-	Sharon Williams Andrews	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Cheryl A. Jordan		Carroll S. Brown
1997-	Pa Nous Pan	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1980 -	Charles Cryan
	Linda M. Watkins	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary		Jerry McManus
	Jacqueline S. Ponder	1977 -	James Babcock
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow		Michael Flynn
1990 -	Clifford M. Black		Stephen Love
	T. Shaun Wicker		Ronald Underwood
1989 -	Christian Amundsen	1976 -	J. David Black
	Gary W. Kincaid	1974 -	Richard Howell
	J. Colleen Segroves		
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram		
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		
	William R. Nevil		

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? (v) None
    b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v) None
    b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v) None
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None
    d) By administrative location (¶359.3c)? (v) None
    e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) None
    f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

Effective:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Retired:		
Name:	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Raymond Butts	12/24/1932	09/11/01
Wayne B. Dunson	04/30/1917	10/14/01
John M. Hawkins	12/14/1914	1/20102
Carroll D. Copeland *	02/25/1916	02/03/02

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
George Harris	07/31/1944	01/3/02
William (Bill) May	10/16/1958	09/15/01
Retired: None		
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Kyu Chin Ahn	Korean	E
Paulette Dalke Albright	Oklahoma	E
Laura Benson	North Carolina	E
James C. Carter, Jr.	Pacific Northwest	E
Joseph Kim	NC New York	P
Martin McLee	New England	E

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years — Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Mariana Acton	2 years
John Besse	2
Elaine Bussey	2
Kurt Koenig	2
Thomas L. Flick	2
Michael E. Greene(PMD)	1
Phil Hirsch	4
Pam Holcomb-McLain	2
Larry Nicholson	3
Eugenio Raphael	1
Linn Zink	4

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Mariana Acton	11/1/01	
Gregory S. Neal	07/1/01	
Elaine Bussey	10/1/01	
Kurt Koenig	02/01/02	
Sarah Squires	02/15/02	

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Gregory S. Neal	04/1/02
Sarah Squires	06/15/02

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name — Effective Date

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name — Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Christy James	1/15/02

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Marilyn Bozell
C. Randal James
Jerry Ott

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year? Paul C. Sackett
b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson

Elders

a) This year?

Ray D. Hennigh
Zan W. Holmes, Jr
L. Charles Krohn
Kwame O. Lartey
Robert W. Lee (effective 1/15/02)
Marjorie E. McNeir
Philip D. Mercer
Robert L. Robertson – died –
R. David Shawver (effective 10/31/01)
Michael W. Walker (effective 2/15/02)

b) Previously?
Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Herman Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Donley E. Culbertson, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Leighton Farrell, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, Joseph Florence, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Martha N. Gilmore, Leta B. Gorham, J. Thomas Graves, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Joseph R. Hale, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., C. Michael Haynes, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson,

Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, Earl E. Kifer, James E. Kirby, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, Carl M. McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, J. Mac McPherson, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Royce W. Riley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Richard E. Schaefer, Joe Shafer, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Merwin K. Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carrol Wallace, Earnest Walt, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? none
    b) Previously? none
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? James Ken Hamric
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, Betty D. Richardson,

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?

    Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez Sr., W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White, Billy Wilder.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 16
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 7
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 2
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 14
    h) Transferred out? (45) 4
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 1
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 0
    k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 0
    l) Administratively located (50d) 0

m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0
n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 4

63. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 263
b) Local churches? 314

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	23	186	35	1	42	42
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶322.1a, b) (86)	6	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	26	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	11			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	15	2		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)		2	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)		5	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	1	9	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		2		1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	2	182	3	5	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	32	438	46	7	42	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	607					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	23	63	25	2	9	12
Male	9	375	21	5	33	30
Total Number, Clergy Members*	32	438	46	7	42	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	607					
Asian		9	1		2	2
African American/Black	1	22	5	1	2	3
Hispanic		3	1		3	
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	31	404	39	6	35	37
Total Number, Clergy Members*	32	438	46	7	42	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	607					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY
(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None
66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry) None
67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

ART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Judith Coke, Rusty King
Alternates: Grace Ashley, Leslie Stephens

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
Name Conference Date

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
Don C. Benton
Alan Hitt

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Pauline Lackey Ellis	5/3/1911	11/8/2001

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
    Thomas Britt 5
    Patricia Smith 5

80. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) Linda Zastovnik

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
    a) This year? Ann Love, Judith Coke
    b) Previously?

    Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Don C. Benton, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Frances Ellis, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Norma Salinas	(5)	One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark	(3)	One-Quarter Time

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

    Jarrell Sharp (RMOAC)

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See Appointments Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section
    Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
    Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?

    Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 4, 2002, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I commissioned as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Katherine S. Betz
John W. Cole III
Michael Greene

At the same time and place, I commissioned as Probationary Elders

Vivian J. Crowson
Clifford G. Egner
Javier Q. Escalera
Kory Allan Knott
Andrew J. Lewis
JoNell Lindh
Cheryl K. Murray
Alexandra H. Robinson
Christopher L. Schoolcraft
Katherine Margie Steele-Fuller
Andrew C. Stoker
Kerry Sumpter-Smith

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Deacons

Susan R. Burrows Bryan
Deborah A. Chapman
Barbara Jean H. Edwards
Terry P. Jones
Russell H. King
Nicki T. Lyford
Leslie J. Stephens
Natalie I.Woods

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Janette Reid B. Fade
Joan E. Hawthorne Humphries
Kathryn R. Self MaGee
Charles N. Pierce
Judith A. Reedy
Dorothy J. Smith

William B. Oden

Presiding Bishop

XI. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 194

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 194
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 196
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 196
a. Conference Leadership Team
b. Creating Congregations Team
c. Equipping Disciples Team
d. Sending Servants Team
e. Commission on Communications
f. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 200
a. Council on Finance & Administration
b. Board of Trustees
c. Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center
d. Board of Directors, Texoma Retreat Center

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 201
a. Board of Laity
b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
c. United Methodist Women
d. United Methodist Men
e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 202
a. Board of Ordained Ministry

b. Committee on Administrative Review
c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 203
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 204
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 205
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 207

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 207
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 208
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 209
1. Method of Calculation
2. Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 210

E. CLERGY HOUSING 210
Housing Allowances

Parsonages
Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 216
1. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
2. Procedures for Reporting and Addressing Sexual Misconduct by Persons Other Than Clergy
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Training of the Resource Person(s)
5. Procedures for the Screening of Applicants

G. MISCELLANEOUS 225
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 226

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 226
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 227
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 232
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No elected person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs and Team Representatives.* No person may serve as Chair or Team Representative of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair or be a team representative on any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

a. Conference Leadership Team

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Director of Urban Strategies; the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits; Chair of the Community Development Task Force and a representative from a town and country area. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Standing Task Force: A Community Development Task Force shall be formed consisting of Chair and twelve members which will include representatives from the current Urban and

Ethnic Task Force and Town & Country Task Force as well as representatives from Shalom Review Task Force, Foundry Church, Amigos Days and Project Transformation being sure that all districts are represented. Task Force members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Community Development Task Force will be responsible for visioning and planning for community development efforts within the Annual Conference, and will make recommendations to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force funding various community development ministries with *New Visionaries* share monies, to be approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

Standing Task Forces: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

Church Revitalization Task Forces:
Three task forces will be formed based on church membership size:

0-249 membership churches
250-749 membership churches
750+ membership churches

Members of the three Church Revitalization Task Forces will be nominated from the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by Annual Conference. Each task force shall have a chair and six members, one from each district, and will be divided equally between lay and clergy.

Representatives of Creating Congregations Team and the Church Revitalization Task Forces will meet as needed to create a strategic plan regarding new church starts and church revitalization that will be presented to the Vision 2020/*New Visionaries* Funding Task Force and approved by the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶640.3(d) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without

offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶630.3); Shalom Zone Review Team and Conference Committee on Mission Personnel. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and eight members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Shalom Zone Review Team; and 8) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be

nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. *Accountability Group*

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶640, 641, 649, and 650 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. *Council on Finance & Administration*

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. *Board of Trustees*

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. *Board of Directors, Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center*

The Board of Directors of the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center will oversee the program and operation of camps, conferences and other special events for children, youth, and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Bridgeport operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration,

marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of thirteen members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience, and a representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

d. ***Board of Directors, Texoma Retreat Center***

The Board of Directors of the Texoma Retreat Center will oversee the program of ministry with adults, families and others at the center. The Board will oversee all aspects of the Texoma operation including programming, facilities management, office administration and event registration, marketing and resource development of the center.

The Board of Directors consists of twelve members comprised of the following: a Chairperson, a representative of each of the six districts, the Conference Director of Administration, a representative of the Appointive Cabinet, a member of the Conference Mission staff as designated by the Director of Mission, and two persons chosen for their expertise and/or experience. One of the members will be chosen to serve ex-officio on the Equipping Disciples Team.

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶632(1)(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign

additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline.*

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004..

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff

members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶607.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall

each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; and the Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual

Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus four members.

g. Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the

facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be

determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

b. There shall be at least two full baths.

c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

d. There shall be at least one dining area.

e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access,

except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years afer they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund,

"clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor form another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. All moves will be paid (at 45% of Texas Max 3 Tariff) as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart," which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff; and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full-time moves, with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.

b. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

c. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the Moving Allowance sheet from the 1998 Conference Journal.

b. **Clergy gets estimates from two moving companies** of their choice and chooses the one they wish to use. They can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the conference Treasurer at 972-490-1719.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including their choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and calls the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate and check sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2000 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$4,267.00	$1,920
41-60	$4,442.00	$1,999
61-80	$4,615.00	$2,077
81-100	$4,792.00	$2,156
101-120	$4,966.00	$2,235
121-140	$5,140.00	$2,313
141-160	$5,316.00	$2,392
161-180	$5,490.00	$2,471
181-200	$5,665.00	$2,549
201-220	$5,749.00	$2,587
221-240	$5,832.00	$2,624
241-260	$5,915.00	$2,662

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians

3:26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT
INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of

sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures are intended to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

POLICY

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Annual Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the Annual Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only

at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the victim, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, staff/pastor-parish relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact one of the Resource Persons, a District Superintendent, or the Bishop. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The Resource Person, District Superintendent, or the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not

selected a Resource Person, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person selected or assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 359 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2000 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are lay persons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. explaining the church's processes and procedures;

2. providing resources and referrals;

3. helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;

4. accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and

5. calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

6. giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, or any subsequent *Book of Discipline*, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING AND ADDRESSING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY PERSONS OTHER THAN CLERGY

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the Resource Person (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;

- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.

The chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, in conjunction with the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry, will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every three years.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct"with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing.

4. TRAINING OF THE RESOURCE PERSON(S)

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering

the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church resources such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

5. PROCEDURES FOR THE SCREENING OF APPLICANTS

The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 30 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange

among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in

procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote.

Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary

inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put

the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority

Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 236

Conference Leadership Team 236
- Accountability Group 237
- Creating Congregations Team 237
- Equipping Disciples Team 237
- Sending Servants Team 237
- Board of Laity 237
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 237
- Commission on Communications 238
- Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center Board of Directors 238
- Texoma Retreat Center Board of Directors 238
- Church Revitalization Task Force 238
- Community Development Task Force 239

Administrative Committees 239
- Council on Finance and Administration 239
- Board of Trustees 239
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 240
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 240
- Committee on Episcopacy 240
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 240
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 241
- Journal Committee 241
- Memoirs Committee 241
- Commission on Archives and History 241
- Committee on Standing Rules 241

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 241
- Division of Deacons 241
- Division of Elders 241
- Joint Committees 242
- Committee on Administrative Review 242
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 242
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 243
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 243

Institutional Trustees/Directors 244

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Mike House 2003

Laity:

DD	Molly Banks	2005
DN	Lula Hester	2003
DS	Cafea Harrell	2006
PS	Patsy Johnson	2003
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006
WF	Gail Roe	2004

Clergy:

DD	Tommy Palmer	2005
DN	Paul Goodrich	2003
DS	Perry Crenshaw	2005
PS	Julia Halstead	2006
SM	Rob Spencer	2005
WF	Bob Lee	2004

Named by the Nominating Committee
Leo Tipay 2004
Mike House 2003

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Tom Talbert
Consultant, Mission Dir: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Dorff
DN	Ron Henderson
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM	Fred Durham
WF	V. Eugene Gordon

Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Communications Joan LaBarr
Director of Urban Strategies Sarah Wilke

Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry
Clayton Oliphint
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Jerry Pinkerton
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Pavielle Chriss
Representative from Children's Ministries Leslie Stephens
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Clayton Karrer
Representative of the Town & Country Areas Bill LaBarr
President of Conference United Methodist Men Tom Hull
President of Conference United Methodist Women Lu Hester
Leader of the African American Community
Perry Crenshaw
Leader of the Hispanic Community
Connie Trevino
Leader of the Asian Community
Eduardo Cajiuat

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Becky Moore
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Ray Karrer
SM	Sue Ann Whaley
WF	Linda Parks

Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Session Georjean Blanton
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team
Bill Hunter
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team
Tommy Palmer
Chair of the Sending Servants Team
Ouida Lee
Chair of the Accountability Group
Pat Thresher
Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee John Croft

Chair of the Commission on Communications Sammy Hargrove
Chair Board of Pension & Health Benefits John Beall

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Pat Thresher 2004B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Mavis Knight	2004A
DD	Lisa Wolcott	2004B
DN	Fe Tipay	2006B
DS	Harold Dangerfield	2006B
DS	Peggy Larney	2004A

Leadership Team Nominations:
To be named

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM
Chair: Bill Hunter 2003A

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Sherwood Blount	2006B
DN	Russell Noland	2003A
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2003A
PS	Larry Tinsley	2003A
SM	Don Smith	2006B
WF	Eric Rothe	2003A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Connie Rosenburg	2006B
DD	Jim Eshleman	2006B
DD	Matt Gaston	2004A
DN	John Allen, Jr.	2006B
DN	Don Underwood	2006B
DS	Connie Millsap	2006A

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM
Chair: Tommy Palmer 2004A

DD	Higher Education/Campus Ministries	John Mollet	2004
DD	Worship	Kara Stalcup	2004
DD	Senior Adult	Doris Manning	2003
DD	Children	Leslie Stephens	2004
DN	Spiritual Formation	Katherine Lyle	2005
DN	Family Ministries	Todd Bristow	2006
DS	Stewardship	Elliott Stephenson	2006
DN	CCYM	Pavielle Chriss	2003
PS	Evangelism	Gifford Long	2004
SM	Single Adult	Joan Humphries	2005
WF	Conference Lay Leader	Tom Talbert	2004
WF	Young Adult	Clayton Karrer	2006

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM
Chair: Ouida Lee 2004

DD	Town & Country Churches	Bill LaBarr	2003
DN	VIM Chair, Task Force	Tom Brian	2006
DN	UMCOR	Kathryn Strempke	2006
DN	Ecumenical Ministry	Jack Soper	2004
DN	Urban & Ethnic Ministries	Clara Reed	2004
DN	Conference Mission Personnel	Gene Wisdom	2004
DN	Shalom Zone	Leta Gorham	2006
DS	Church & Society	Mel Caraway	2006
PS	Global Ministries Secretary	Julia Halstead	2006

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Tom Talbert 2004

DD Richard Hearne
DN Becky Moore
DS Richard Stanford
PS Ray Karrer
SM Sue Ann Whaley
WF Linda Parks

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING
Chair: Robbie Lartey 2004B

Laymembers:

DD	John Bodnar	2006B
DN	Mike Roberts	2004A
DS	W.E. Stevens	2004B
PS	Gary McCain	2006B
SM	Olen Evans	2004A
WF	Jerry McCrary	2006A

Clergy:

Allen Snider	2003A
John Lancaster	2005B
Van Lazaroff	2003A

At-Large:

DD	Bob Ramsey	2006A
DD	Paz Virginia R. Cain	2006A
DN	Bill Avera	2006A
DN	John Barham	2006A
DS	Trining Wilson	2006A
DS	Jackie Rollings	2006A
PS	Paul Baily	2006A
PS	Rexi Stamper	2006A
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	2006A
SM	Carolyn Alderson	2006A
WF	Ed Pate	2006A
WF	Charles French	2006A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: Sammy Hargrove 2003B

DD	Dan Smith	2005A
DD	Sheron Patterson	2002A
DN	Walter Evans	2003A
DN	Kathryn Self MaGee	2006A
DN	Margie Fuller	2006B
DS	Wes Magruder	2004A
PS	Bob Byrd	2004A
SM	John Kay	2004A
WF	Duke Singer	2005A

BRIDGEPORT CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Dennis Wilkinson 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike McKinley	2006A
DN	Andy Lewis	2006A
DS	Charles Osler	2006A
PS	Burt Palmer	2006A
SM	Karan Horan	2006A
WF	Bob Schleider	2006A

At-Large:

Cammy Gaston	2006A
Vic Casad	2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Mike Nichols

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Youth and Campus Ministries Coordinator: Mike Wright-Chapman

CCYM Representative:
Dexter Mayfield

Ex-officio: Executive Director, Bridgeport: Alan Hamilton

TEXOMA RETREAT CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Frank Roby 2006A

Members:

DD	Mary Lou Reece	2006A
DN	Charles Reed	2006A
DS	Todd Townsend	2006A
PS	Tom Graves	2006A
SM	Jim Bowden	2006A
WF	Kay Yeager	2006A

At-Large:

Martin Cox	2006A
Keith Coogan	2006A

Appointive Cabinet:
Pat Beghtel-Mahle

Director of Administration:
Marvin Guier

Mission Office Staff:
Equipping Disciples Coordinator
Susan Bryan

Ex-Officio: Executive Director , Texoma
Kathy McLean-Davis

CHURCH REVITALIZATION TASK FORCE
0-249 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Bob Walker 2006A

Members:

DD	Ed Millican	2006A
DN	Terry Ann Hanig	2006A
DS	Thalia Matherson	2006A
PS	Ben Black	2006A
SM	Tom Gulick	2006A
WF	Sylvesta Shed	2006A

250 - 749 MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Kathleen Baskin-Ball 2006A

DD	Kenn Webb	2006A
DN	Daniel Chang	2006A
DS	Daniel Humbert	2006A
PS	Jo Ann Parkmon	2006A
SM	Mark Vowell	2006A
WF	Judy Boyer	2006A

750 + MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Chair: Billy Ratcliff 2006A

DD	Donna Whitehead	2006A
DN	Kevin Strempke	2006A
DS	Tyrone Gordon	2006A
PS	Norma Terrell	2006A
SM	Marie Buettner	2006A
WF	Gary Southard	2006A

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TASK FORCE

Chair: Clara Reed 2006A

Members:

DD	Mike Shafer	2006A
DN	Clare Korst	2006A
DN	Alan Johnson	2006A
DS	Larry Davis	2006A
DS	Rene Lawson	2006A
DS	Sam Ferrell	2006A
DS	Arturo Trevino	2006A
DS	Levy Laguardia	2006A
DS	L. Charles Stovall	2006A
PS	Beverly Olsen	2006A
SM	Nancy Russell	2006A
WF	Steve Richardson	2006A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair: Jerry Pinkerton

Laywomen:

DD	Martha Jacobson	2004A
DN	Necia Dexter	2004B
DN	Melinda VanHorn	2004A
DS	Trining Wilson	2004B
PS	Carolyn Stewart	2004A
SM	Dee Morton	2004B
WF	Pat Deal	2004B

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2004A
DD	Hector Escamilla	2004A
DN	Kenneth Mooter	2004B
DS	John Croft	2004A
PS	Gene Lockhart	2004A
WF	Terry Curd	2004A

Clergy:

DD	Stan Copeland	2004A
DD	Janet Odom	2004B
DN	Paul Goodrich	2004A
DN	Derrick Wright	2004A
DS	John Fiedler	2004A
PS	Doug Miller	2004A
SM	Jim Brown	2005A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Rusty Hedges 2003B

Class of 2006

Bill Avera	2006A
Micky McKenzie	2006A
Phyllis Standmere	2006A

Class of 2005

Bill Shepherd	2005A
Kwame Lartey	2005A
Pat Mays	2005B

Class of 2004

Gail Roe	2004A
Bobby Littlefield	2004A
Don Wiggans	2004A

Class of 2003

Beverly Brooks	2003B
Larry Owings	2003A
Rusty Hedges	2003B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS
Chair: John Beall 2004

Laywomen:
DD Cindy Warner 2006
DD Virginia Taylor 2003
DD Linda Peoples 2008
DN Michon Fulgham 2004
DS Patricia Chapman 2008
PS Vivian Dennis-Monzingo 2004
WF D'Les Longino 2009

Laymen:
DD James Pingel 2003
DD John Kyle 2008
DS John Beall 2004
PS Mike Russell 2004
PS Coy Johnson 2003
WF Roger Williams 2009
WF Keith Gilmore 2008

Clergy:
DD Stan Seat 2008
DN Andy James 2008
DN Debra Hobbs Mason 2004
DS John Tatum, Sr. 2007
DS Charles Stovall 2004
DS Jim Hares 2005
PS Eddie Jean Adams 2006

COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
Chair: Bob Bush 2005B

Lay:
DD Melinda Johnson 2004A
PS Carol Rooks 2004A
SM Nanci Kelly 2005A
WF James Weaver 2006A

Clergy:
DD Steve Davis 2005A
DN David Rucker 2005A
DS Earnest Walt 2006A
WF Nan Davis 2002A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY
Chair: Alys Richards 2004B

Laywomen:
DD Judy Gibbs 2004A
DS Mavonne Jeffries 2004B

Laymen:
DS Dick Rubottom 2004B
PS Wyman Williams 2004A
WF Tom Talbert 2004A

Clergy:
DD Matt Gaston 2004B
DS John Tatum 2004B
DS Bart Smith 2004A

At-Large:
DD Paul Escamilla 2004B
DD DeForrest Wiksten 2004B
SM Jill Jackson-Sears 2004A

Appointed by the Bishop:
DN David Shawver 2004B
SM Joe Pool 2004A
WF Roy Eaton 2004A

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE
Chair: Georjean Blanton 2003
Vice-Chair: Ed Bond 2005

DD Linda Holbrook 2006
DN April Bristow 2004
DS Tom Waitschies 2004
PS Judy Gilreath 2003
SM Holly Bandel 2006
WF Willie Johnson 2006

Other members:
Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:
DD Jim Dorff
DN Ron Henderson
DS Mike Nichols
PS Pat Beghtel-Mahle
SM Fred Durham

WF Gene Gordon
Tom Talbert Conference Lay Leader
Pavielle Chris Chair, CCYM
Marvin Guier Director of Administration and Treasurer
Mary Brooke Casad Director of Mission
Joan LaBarr Director of Communications

Worship Planners Chosen by Chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: John Rosenburg	2005B
Ernestine Rhymes	2004A
Jim Bowden	2005A
Claude Williams	2006B
Barbara Marcum	2004A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: John Earl Taylor	2003A
Otto Biells	2004A
Charles A. Cox	2003A

Ex-officio:

Leighton Bearden Conference Secretary	2004A
Marvin Guier Conference Statistician	2004A
Ruth Robinson Conference Memoirs Chair	2005A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: (2002) Ruth Robinson	2005A
Michael Daves	2005A

Ex-officio:
Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Bill Bryan		2005A
DD	Arthur H. Rubeck	2005B
DD	Jim Heath	2004B
DN	Pat Hatcher	2003A
DS	John Gondol	2005A
DS	Larry Davis	2004A
DS	Henrietta Slagle	2006B
PS	John Sellers	2004B
SM	Max Owens	2003B
SM	Pauline Neblett	2003B
WF	Virginia Turner	2006B

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair: Claire Cunningham		2003A
DD	Don Wiley	2006A
DD	Anne Todd	2006A
DS	John Kinslow	2004B
PS	Jim McLeroy	2004A
SM	James Minor	2005A
WF	Jennifer Karrer	2006A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Registrar: Burt Palmer	2004B

DIVISION OF DEACONS
Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons

Chair: Karen Craft-Chraska	2004B
Registrar: Doug Meyer	2004A
Michael House	2004A
Daniel Dalton	2004A
Kenneth R. Dickson	2004A
Tim Morrison	2004B
Bill Avera (lay member)	2004B
Rick Hawkins	2004B
Kathryn Johnson	2004A
Karan Marshall	2004A
Don Pellikan	2004A
Barbara Edwards	2004A
Nicki Lyford	2004A
Natalie Woods	2004A

DIVISION OF ELDERS
Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: Marsha Engle Middleton	2004A
Joe Stabile	2004B
Keith Payne Boone	2004B
Ray Hennigh	2004B
Tommy Brumett	2004A
Roy Spore	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders

Chair: Paul Goodrich	2004B
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed	2004B
Perry Crenshaw	2004A
Glen Blackmon	2004A
Dennis Wilkinson	2004B
Samuel Caldwell	2004B
Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Pat Deal (lay person)	2004B
Levy Laguardia	2004B
Burt Palmer	2004B
Steven Matthew	2004B
Joerg Rieger	2004A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2004A
Joe Pool	2004A
John Rosenburg	2004A
Carol Somers-Clark	2004A
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2004A
Mavonne Jeffries (lay person)	2004A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: Susan Bryan	2004A
Dale Daniels	2004A
Grace Ashley	2004A

Committee on Formation

Chair: Jim Bowden	2004A
John Taylor	2004B
Jim Bell	2004B
John Dillard	2004B

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Rebecca Frank	2004A
Wayne Jackson	2004B
Daniel Humbert	2004B
Elwin(Sam) Campbell	2004A

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Ben Shinn	2004A
Larry George	2004A
Marilyn Atkinson	2004B
Dick Harvey	2004B
Leighton Bearden	2004A
Doris Manning	2004A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair: Bill Bryan	2004A
Randy Newkirk	2004B
Norman Bouffard	2004B
Rene Lawson	2004A

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)

Chair: Gary Mueller	2004B
Robin Lovin	2004B
Justin Tull	2004B
Katherine Lyle	2004B

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Elect their own chair

Clergy:

Stan Seat	2004
Sarah Squires	2004
John Tatum, Sr.	2004

Alternates:

Walt Marcum	2004
Sheron Patterson	2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY

Chair: elect their own chair

Clergy:

Pat Grable	2004
Ken Hildebrand	2004
Dan Hoke	2004
Harold Dangerfield	2004
Doug Miller	2004
Donna Whitehead	2004
Joy Anderson	2004

Alternate Clergy:

John Gondol	2004
Tom Brown	2004
Tyrone Gordon	2004
John Mollet	2004
Jim Ozier	2004
Robert Walker	2004

Lay Members:
Phil Garlington 2004
Alys Richards 2004

Alternate Lay Observer:
Tim Crouch 2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS:
Diaconal Ministers
Debbie Chapman 2004
Judith Coke 2004
Rusty King 2004

Alternates:
Grace Ashley 2004
Leslie Stephens 2004

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY
2002-2003
Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Lisa Wolcott
Registrar: Joyce Cravens

Clergy Members:
Craig Emerick
Pat Grable
Joan LaBarr
Bill LaBarr
Don Lee
Sung Chul Lee
Janet Odom
Jerry Putnam
Steve Robertson
Donna Whitehead

Lay Members:
Carol Little
Loraine Nelle
Jim Tarr
Don Wiley

Dallas Northeast District
Chair: Milton Guttierrez
Registrar: Kathryn Strempke

Clergy Members:
John Allen, Jr.
Joy Anderson
Kathleen Baskin-Ball
David Carr
Milton Guttierrez
Ouida Lee
Brian McPherson
Marsha Middleton
Susanne Orman
Marti Soper
Kathryn Strempke

Lay Members:
James Adams
Bob Bruce
Jim Cupples
Bill Gavitt
Marty Jones
Alys Richards
Alex Schell

Dallas South District
Chair: Pat Thresher
Registrar: John Gondol

Clergy Members:
Pat Thresher
John Gondol
Steve Matthew
Harold Dangerfield
Levy Laguardia
Mary Beth Hardesty-Crouch
Tim McLemore
Tom Waitchies

Lay Members:
Brenda Hargrove
Phyllis Goldman

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Doug Miller
Registrar: Wally Williams

Clergy Members:
Burt Palmer
Jim Goodwin
Billy Shaddox
John Grigsby
Clay Arnold
Julie Halstead
Larry Tinsley
Gifford Long

Henry Suche

Lay Members:
Charlie Winfield
Peg Austin
Dick Stanley
Pat Bench

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Kathy McLean Davis
Registrar: Paul Gould

Clergy Members:
Sam Caldwell
Jim Pledger
Jack Wallace
Paul Gould
Valerie Mireb
Fred Durham

Lay Members:
Joan Douglas
Bob Sanford
Bonnie Donaghey

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Chuck Aaron
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Chuck Aaron
Tommy Brumett
Keith Cupples
Nan Davis
John Dillard
Ken Hildebrand
Johnny Irish
Willie Johnson
Bob Lee
Ed Miller
Randy Newkirk
Don Pellikan
Terri Hale Perkins

Lay Members:
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
Clayton Oliphint 2002-2006

Chair of Health & Welfare
Olivia Randall 2000-2004

Lay Director 2001-2004
Patsy Johnson Sulphur Springs

At-Large Director 2001-2004:
North Texas Conference
Bob Robertson

Ex-Officio Member:
Lisa Tichenor Dallas

Ex-Officio Director:
Bishop William B. Oden

METHODIST MISSION HOME
Serving from the North Texas Conference
Clergy Representatives:
Joan LaBarr
Jim Owens
Bill Bryan

Lay Representative:
Beverly Brooks

Member:
Olivia Randal, Chair of Health & Welfare

Honorary Members:
J.P. Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE
Clergy:
Stan Copeland

At-Large:
Don Renshaw
John Rosenburgh

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Class of 2004
Mark Craig

Lay Class of 2003
Pat Deal
Thalia Matherson

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Bruce L. French
Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:

W. Mark Craig	2001-2005
Donald W. Underwood	2002-2006

Lay:

Frank Douglass	2002-2005
Larry Haynes	2001-2005

At-Large Member:

Penny Cook	2001-2005

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD
OF TRUSTEES
At-Large:
Doris Manning
Thalia Matherson
Jim Pledger
Bob Robertson
Jim Richards

Trustee Emeritus:
Don Barnes

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS
Conference Leadership Team 247
Mission Office 247
Board of Laity 251
Lay Speaking Ministries 251
Scouting Ministries 252
United Methodist Women 253
Camp and Retreat Ministries 254
Commission on Communications 254
Board of Ordained Ministry 256
Board of Pensions and Health Benefits 282
Council on Finance and Administration 288

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS
C. C. Young Home 296
Dallas Bethlehem Center 296
Lydia Patterson Institute 297
Methodism's Breadbasket 298
Methodist Children's Home 299
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 301
Golden Cross 302
Methodist Mission Home 303
Mount Sequoyah 304
Perkins School of Theology 305
Saint Paul School of Theology 307
South Central Jurisdiction 307
Southern Methodist University 308
Texas Methodist Foundation 310
Texas United Methodist College Association 311
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 312
Wesley Village 313
Wesley Foundation 313

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

Charged with the missional and programmatic oversight of the Annual Conference, the Conference Leadership Team appointed special task forces to address the following areas:

Task Force to Address Retiree Medical Liability, Mike Nichols, Chair
(see Legislative Item # 12)

Visionaries Task Force, Frank Roby, Chair
(see Legislative Item # 17)

Anti-Racism Initiative, Sally Vonner, Chair

The Anti-Racism Initiative since last Annual Conference has progressed on schedule with the recruiting and selecting of a 40-member Anti-Racism Team. Over 60 applications were received, leaving approximately 24 persons as Team Alternates. The Team and Team Alternates were commissioned in February. The Team is presently undergoing training for team formation and analysis, and will be introduced at Annual Conference.

Task Force on the Sunday School, Jim Pledger, Chair

This task force created a mechanism for gathering input from Sunday School teachers and students, and is planning a major event in conjunction with the 2003 Annual Conference to promote various Sunday School models.

Making Disciples Task Force, Gifford Long, Chair

Members of the Commission on Communications, Igniting Ministry Team, Equipping Disciples Team and Sending Servants Team were appointed to take a fresh look at the Making Disciples 2000 program and its future. The Making Disciples 2000 program was created by Dr. Bob Robertson, Area Director of Communications, who will retire at the 2002 Annual Conference.

The following pages will report on the various activities of conference agencies, all of whom have representatives who sit on the Conference Leadership Team. We look forward to hearing more about the work of these various agencies at Annual Conference and celebrating the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church in the north Texas area.

MISSION OFFICE

"Collaboration" has been the key word as the various agencies related to the Mission Office worked together to resource our local churches and connect them together in common ministry. New partnerships made possible through strengthened relationships with our general boards and agencies, as well as our Vision 2020 plans and pledges, have sparked new enthusiasm and commitment to mission and ministry across the conference.

The reports below reflect a collaborative effort among staff and volunteers as together we seek to be faithful to the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ. As our north Texas area continues to grow in both numbers and diversity, may God bless our efforts to reach others with the good news of the Gospel, both at home and throughout the world!

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

Accountability Group

The following is a list of celebrations for the Accountability Group for 2001:

- Task Force on The Status of Clergywomen formed
- Training for Resource Persons for the Sexual Misconduct Oversight Committee
- Disbursement of funds from the Native American Sunday Offering –purchasing a piano for the Dallas Indian Church, and assisting a family in need
- Continued support for the Dismantling Racism Task Force and formation of the Anti-Racism Team

Pat Thresher, Chair

Urban Strategies

We are excited about the initial steps we have taken to implement the vision for the Foundry Church of the North Texas Conference. Community listening is vital to building the foundational relationships it will take for us to get to know the people in the communities we seek to serve, so our primary work has been relationship building with schools, neighborhood associations, community interest groups and individuals.

Team-building and partnering with churches in our conference is also the key, so much of our time has been spent visiting churches on Sunday mornings, speaking to Sunday school classes, and interested church groups, laying out the Foundry vision and developing ways that we can work together. We have given major time and consideration to these two vitally important activities, as well as, the creation of The Foundry Community Development Corporation that will help us raise additional funds for the implementation of Foundry Church ministries.

We are looking forward to several primary actions before the end of the calendar year:

- "A Day to Face the City" a community of canvassing event. Clergy and laity of the conference will be invited to help visit the neighborhood. This will create an opportunity to listen, learn, and build relationships.
- We have entered into partnership with the Intern Department of Perkins School of Theology, which will provide interns in the East Grand/Frazier, and Bachman areas.
- Prayer groups that will join us at the Bachman Lake and East Dallas locations as we continue to seek God's guidance for the coming worship, work, and ministry in the communities.

We invite your prayers and will continue to pray for you as together we step forward in the implementation of the vision of the Foundry Church of the North Texas Conference.

Edlen Cowley, Javier Escalera, Owen Ross, Foundry Pastors
Sarah Wilke, Director of Urban Strategies
Frank Jackson, Chair, Urban Strategies Task Force

Creating Congregations Team

- Tanglaw Filipino United Methodist Fellowship established at First UMC, Irving. Ephraim and Omega Ramos Methodist co-pastors
- Established Vietnamese United Methodist Fellowship at First UMC, Lewisville; Rev. Son To, pastor. Began conducting services in January 2002
- Established Wise County Hispanic Fellowship in southern Wise County; Rev.Julia Scherer, pastor.

- Central United Methodist Fellowship, Korean-American congregation, meeting and sponsored by Korean Central UMC, Irving; Rev. Paul Kong, pastor.
- Good Seed United Methodist Fellowship, sponsored by and meeting at First UMC, Allen. Rev. Daniel Chang, founding pastor. Began services in May 2001, chartered as a church, January, 2002, and now negotiating purchase of former Baptist property in north Allen.
- New Jerusalem United Methodist Fellowship, Rev. Janet Bell Odom and Elzie Odom, pastors. Assisted with purchase of former Nazarene facility in Lewisville, and relocated the Fellowship from north Carrollton in early 2002.
- South Wise County United Methodist Fellowship, Rhome; Rev. Jim Spencer, pastor; began construction of first phase building project in October 2001.
- Grace Avenue United Methodist Church, Frisco; Rev. Billy Echols-Richter, pastor; assisting in purchase of property in western Frisco as permanent site for this congregation.
- Creekwood United Methodist Fellowship, Fairview/NE Allen; Rev Andy James, founding pastor; sponsored and assisted by Custer Road UMC, Plano. Creekwood purchased 27-acre property in November and conducted first services in February 2002.
- Corinth – Trietsch United Methodist Church in Flower Mound sponsoring new church start-up in the Corinth area between Lake Dallas and Denton. Rev. John McLarty to be appointed as founding pastor. Church will begin with organization of Bible Study groups conducted in pastor's home/parsonage.

Bill Hunter, Chair

Equipping Disciples Team

- In cooperation with Area Communications, designed, produced & delivered resources, and trained laity & pastors for these ministries: *Open House Month, Home for Christmas,* conducted *Great Days of Service and Bring a Friend Sunday.*
- Conducted largest *Igniting Ministry* regional training in the nation
- Provided scholarships for *Disciple, Christian Believer, Companions in Christ & Alpha* Trainings
- Worked with Perkins School of Theology to design *Perkins School of Children's Ministry*
- Provided workshops, information and resources for Children's Ministries leaders
- Held monthly gatherings for Children's Ministry leaders
- Worked with design team to plan for the Confirmation Celebration
- Promoted Human Sexuality Workshops for 5th and 6th graders
- Offered scholarships for *Perkins School of Children's Ministry & Focus 2001*
- Promoted *Children's Sabbath*
- Held workshop for Confirmation Leaders
- Held *Rotation Model Workshop*
- Collaborated with Christian Educators Fellowship (CEF) to hold leaders gatherings and retreats
- Collaborated with Cokesbury Action Team (CA Team) to provide training and resources
- Offered scholarships for *Singles Odyssey 2001 Jurisdictional Singles Leadership Event* at Mt. Sequoyah
- Held *Utilizing Spiritual Gifts* workshop
- Provided training, evaluation and resources for Leaders in Youth Ministry
- Facilitated monthly gatherings for Youth Leaders
- Helped plan for Perkins School of Youth Ministries – one day event
- Coordinated Call Waiting retreat, in collaboration with Board of Ministry

- Facilitated Pilgrimage to Taize'
- Sent Campus Ministers to Campus Ministry 101
- Supported and resourced Campus Ministers
- Coordinated Conference-wide mission to Juarez involving 120+ students
- Resource link for UM Loans & Scholarships
- Held gatherings of young adults at various local churches
- Held regular meetings of Young Adult Network
- Provided workshops for Older Adult Ministries workshops at District Training Events
- Held Merry Mobile Methodist Camp-outs
- Helped promote and provided scholarships for the *Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation*
- Offered workshop on *Introducing Labyrinth Prayer*
- Promoted and provided scholarships for the *Faith We Sing* Conference/Promoted new supplement to the hymnal
- Provided stewardship leadership training for District Training Days
- Provided individual consultations with local churches on stewardship
- Worked with the Theological Formation Task Force to implement *Theo-Talk Bulletin Board*
- Planned for the Marriage Covenant Resolution Training Events
- Conference Resource Center purchased $4,000 worth of new videos in 2001, served nearly 2000 individuals and churches with videos, provided copyright information and licensing for churches, and has nearly 2000 videos listed on the internet at www.ntcumc.org to equip local churches for ministry

Thomas O. Palmer, Chair

Sending Servants Team

The Sending Servants Teams has been engaged in performing creative ministry throughout the year. Some of the activities include:

- Church and Society organized for specialized ministry forming teams to address Child Advocacy, Mental Health issues and Drug and Alcohol Abuse.
- Town and Country Task Force granted funds to support the Evangelistic efforts of the Open House celebration.
- Urban and Ethnic Task Force supported creative ministries in several inner city churches and provided support to several ethnic ministries across the conference.
- Global Ministries Task Force continued financial support to the Czech Republic Teen Drug Prevention Program.
- Global Ministries Task Force sent a delegate to represent the North Texas Conference at the Czech Annual Conference.
- Health and Education Representative represented the NT Conference at the meetings of the Methodist Home in Waco.
- Conference Committee on Mission Personnel continued relationship with the GBGM in support of the 10-10-10 Missionaries Program.
- United Methodist Committee on Relief continued involvement with the Refugee Resettlement Program soliciting sponsorship from local churches.
- UMCOR supported special relief appeal for the Conference, almost $500,000 was collected for "Love in the Midst of Tragedy" in response to September 11.
- Ecumenical Ministries sent letters to all NTC churches regarding dialoging with the Muslim community following September 11.

- EM mailed letters and brochures regarding Churches Uniting In Christ (CUIC)
- EM reported on Consultation On Church Unity (COCU) support for the elimination of racism from the Church
- EM represented the NTC at the 2002 Annual Assembly of the Texas Conference of Churches.
- Volunteers in Mission opened up opportunities for persons to serve in the colonias at Matamoros. Even more churches are scheduled for mission trips in 2002-2003 conference year.

Ouida Lee, Chair

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference (NTC) is organized and functions in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. In the NTC, the Board of Laity functions under the Equipping Disciples team. It is made up by the Chair, Tom Talbert, who is the conference lay leader. In addition, the lay leaders for each district are members along with the chair of the committee on Lay Speaking. Ex-Officio membership includes the president of UMW, United Methodist Men, CCYM, and Religion and Race.

The Board of Laity serves to increase an awareness of the role of laity within local congregations along with the annual conference. This includes responsibilities of equipping laity at all levels of the annual conference.

The North Texas annual conference lay leaders actively participate with most functions of the annual conference. This includes membership on the extended cabinet, which acts as the senior management team for the annual conference. In addition, members of the Board of Laity are by office members of the Conference Leadership team which meets regularly to review programs and activities of the annual conference.

Members of the Board of Laity meet with each district and district training events. In addition the board has convened regularly through the year to consider matters of the laity before the annual conference, including revision of the visionary program.

The 2002 Laity dinner focused on the role of youth and young adults in the life of the Annual Conference. The dinner, held at Custer Road United Methodist Church of Plano, included a presentation by Andy Lewis and Charles Harrison from First United Methodist Church of Richardson. Opportunities were presented for additional training for other churches within the Annual Conference as it relates to the youth and young adult ministry.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries has met many challenges this year. Our greatest challenge has been change. We define change as moving from one level of ministry to a multitude of ministries. We set and met goals that reached beyond the walls of the local church into our communities.

Some of our activities are as following:

- Scholarship Fund for youth lay speakers.

- Truck Stop Ministry.
- Minister to inmates through the Kairos Ministry.
- Lead classes at the youth Prison Boot Camp.
- Provide Sunday worship services at retirement and nursing facilities.
- Take communion to the sick and shut-in.
- Developed a Christian Education course designed for church growth.
- Seminars and training on spiritual development (open to anyone).
- Paint and repair churches.
- Assist churches (other than our own) in Sunday School and Bible Study.
- Lead two to four revivals per year.
- Newsletters/ Web sites.
- Lead in Walk to Emmaus Weekends.
- Helped to raise money to build a house for Compass Ministries.
- Talent Bank (singers, liturgical dancers, prayer leaders, speakers, drama coaches, and readers).
- Care Ministry (cards, telegrams, notes of love and concern, flowers, giving, prayers, donating food and clothing, toiletries, and providing assistance in contacting the different social agencies).

One of our district presidents, Mrs. Celeste Fulbright, made this comment. "Those of us who have been involved will willingly testify to the long hours, hard work, and struggles linked with dedication and love that have held this district together. The joy is in the fulfillment and assurance of following through and achieving many great works for the Lord."

Mr. Olen Evans, District Director reported, "We respond to any church that needs our help in whatever way is needed."

Mr. John Bodnar, District Director shared, "District lay speakers are in the process of developing a course that will provide information on church outreach activities. We intend to provide the information necessary for churches that want to increase their service efforts in areas from simple food pantry to fully independent mission trips."

We have had a great year and are looking forward to a more bountiful year during 2002-2003.

Robbie Odame–Lartey, Director

SCOUTING MINISTRIES

Did you know that the United Methodist Church charters more Boy Scout Troops than any other organization in the United States? Did you know that Campfire is working with the United Methodist Church on a pilot program to provide for family ministries in inner city churches and that Dallas is one of the cities chosen? Did you know that in the United Methodist Church Scouting Ministries includes Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire, and 4-H? Did you know that these programs reach more unchurched children and youth than most church programs? Getting trapped in old ways of thinking about Scouting is easy enough for those who have not been directly involved with Scouting, but Scouting has evolved. The programs that we include in Scouting Ministries have traditionally encouraged and nurtured leadership and responsibility. If your church does not have children and youth outreach programs, consider Scouting. They already have tried and proven programs. You can find information at http://www.umcscouting.org. Contact your local Scouting Executive, Campfire Council, County Extension Agent, or Girl Scout Council.

Allen W. Snider, Conference Coordinator

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The year 2001 was a year to dare to dream dreams for United Methodist Women. We dared to dream that new ideas could be brought to fruition. Knowing that dreams cannot come true without the help of the Master, in January we began our year with a Spiritual Growth Retreat at Lake Texoma for a time of renewal and rejuvenation.

Goals were set to increase communication between local, district, and conference officers, to reach out and nurture the membership. Prayer chains were organized to include telephone calls and email.

Mission Education was stressed by encouraging the use of the Prayer Calendar, to continue a presence in the Seminary and promote mission projects listed in the Material Resources for Mission Catalog.

To broaden our awareness of issues affecting our world, we are to be active in Social Action issues, i.e. attending the Legislative Event in Austin. Ten women from the Conference attended the Legislative Event in Austin January 28-30. The Event was very informative and prompted Amy Cajiuat, Mission Coordinator for Social Action to organize a similar event for the Dallas-Northeast district. Education on environmental issues is being encouraged. The criteria for the Charter for Racial Justice was updated to provide less confusing guidelines to promote greater participation. The "Mission Today" program is still in progress and our goal is to have all units fulfilling their obligations by 2004.

A new goal for 2001 was to elect a "Woman Minister of the Year". Nominees were submitted by each district, some nominating more than one minister, following guidelines given by an appointed committee from the mission team.

The 29th Annual School of Christian Mission was held at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church in Dallas with the theme being "Seeking Shalom". Attendance remained the same as in 2000; however, an additional class was formed for the Korean women. Gale Ragland of First UMC in Plano composed a theme song for the School entitled "Isn't that Just Like a Woman". Studies and leaders were:

"Jesus and Courageous Women of the Bible" - Rev. Nan Davis, Rev. Leta Gorham, Rev. Ouida Lee and Rev. Daniel Chang(in Korean)
Leaders for the Week End Event were Rev. David Weber and Rev. Lois Cooper
"Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos" - Bruce Hearn and Esther Segler. Esther also taught at the Week End event.
"Global Health Care and Christian *Response*-Ability" - Rev. Steve Campbell and Dr. Ellen Palmer
Rev. Campbell also taught at the Week End event

The Week End Cooperative Mission Event was held at Austin College in Sherman with 82 in attendance. Almost half of those attending were first timers.

The 28th Annual Meeting was held at First United Methodist Church in Richardson on October 6 under the theme of "Courageous Women of God: Reach Out!" With approximately 300 in attendance, focus groups covering various topics relating to women, children, and youth were offered after the business meeting. During the worship service, the Woman Minister of the Year award was presented to Rev. Lois Cooper, Associate Pastor of Cornerstone United Methodist Church in Garland. The project for the meeting yielded 1300 Health Kits for UMCOR.

Jane Morris, Historian, prepared a display about Ruby Kendrick, an early 20th century missionary from First UMC, Plano. UMW'ers from First UMC in Plano also brought items for the display and Ginny Perinne, president of the unit, was dressed in attire as of Ruby Kendrick's time.

The mission work of each district reflects that United Methodist Women are courageous women as they reach out to nurture and encourage those around them. The district mission teams are to be applauded for their excellent leadership. We praise God for all they do.

Lula Hester, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

The Conference year, 2001/2002, has been an exciting time for our Camping and Retreat Centers. It has been many years since we have had much new construction at our camps.

Vision 2020 has given us monies to construct projects at both the Texoma and Bridgeport sites. We began construction of a new pool at Bridgeport, which will be completed in time for the 2002 summer camp season. During December construction was begun on three lakeshore lodges that will house 36 persons each. These are being constructed in what used to be the North Village and will be ready for summer camp, 2002. The month of January saw a ropes course completed at Bridgeport. Also at Bridgeport we have given Folsom Center and Cardwell Lodge a face-lift. Many of you have had experiences at Bridgeport and we would welcome a visit from you to see the improvements and new construction.

All children and youth camps, with the exception of SEEK and Music Camps, will be at Bridgeport beginning with summer camp, 2002. The SEEK and Music Camps will be moved to Bridgeport in 2003. The Texoma Retreat Center will begin year-round programming for adults in April 2003.

At Texoma construction began on a new adult lodge (24 rooms) and a new dining hall/retreat center in May to be completed in the spring of 2003. The cost of these projects at Texoma will be $2,500,000. The work at Bridgeport, which also includes a new water system, is being constructed at a cost of $1,600,000. By summer of 2002 we will employ site-based Executive Directors at each of the centers. At the 2002 Annual Conference there will be a proposed change from one Conference Committee on Camp & Retreat Ministries to a Board of Directors for the Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center and a Board of Directors for the Texoma Retreat Center.

This is indeed an exciting time for our Camping and Retreat Centers.

Ray Hennigh, Director of Camp and Retreat Centers

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Commission on Communications continues to:
I) operate the Dallas Area Communications News Office
2) edit and publish the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* each week
3) edit and publish *the North Texas Conference CONNECTION* each month
4) edit and publish *My Church* every-other month
5) administer and publish the conference website, *North Texas Conference Interactive*
6) produce a dozen media services and the BIG SCREEN for annual conference sessions
7) provide media training and consultation to local churches and conference agencies
8) produce electronic and print resources for local churches and conference agencies

9) jointly coordinate Making Disciples with the Equipping Disciples and Sending Servants Teams

This is a year of transition for the Commission on Communications. Our director, Dr. Robert L. Robertson, is retiring at this session of the Annual Conference. We are thankful for the exemplary leadership that Dr. Robertson has provided to us during his tenure of service, and we were honored this year when he received the "Communicator of the Year" award at the annual meeting of the United Methodist Association of Communicators. This recognition by his peers affirms our experience that Bob has offered cutting edge leadership in the area of church communication ministry and technology. We offer Bob and Carol our prayers and support during his illness.

Last August our Conference conducted the largest Igniting Ministry Regional Training Seminars in the nation with 1,000 people in attendance at two simultaneous locations: Hamilton Park UMC and Lake Highlands UMC. With the partnership of Central Texas Conference and grants for both Conferences from Igniting Ministry, we were able to have a significant media presence during the September "Open House" event. Yard signs, banners, billboards, along with radio and newspaper ads helped convey the message that was beamed over the television: "Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors." "Home for Christmas" and "Bring A Friend Sunday" continue to be vital components of our joint effort with the Equipping Disciples Team to fulfill our mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

We celebrate the success of this year's newsletter workshop under the leadership of one of our commission members: Rev. John McKay. We continue to support and encourage the use of media and technology in our churches so that the ageless message of the gospel will be communicated in ways that members of the "digital culture" will respond to and embrace the claims of Jesus Christ.

We are thankful to receive word that Bishop Oden has appointed Rev. Joan Gray LaBarr as the North Texas Conference Director of Communications. Although there has been some change in the job description of the Director, we are confident that Dr. LaBarr's knowledge of communications and her demonstrated leadership in the North Texas Conference will equip her to give the guidance we need to provide the Conference with decisive leadership in the area of communications ministry.

Sammy Hargrove, Chairperson

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2002 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed 3415 E. 14TH Street, Plano, TX 75074, 972-424-8500
Fax:972.424.8556

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS
Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2000 CANDIDACY PROCESS
(See 2000 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).

3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.305.2a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact Ministry Development Center of the Southwest (817-649-8134) to arrange for psychological testing.
      Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $475, Group consultation is $350. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance.
      (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 660.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.

Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning

    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.
    i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
    j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate must be evaluated by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest, the Candidate will call the Candidate Coordinator (Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, 972-424-8500.)
B. The Candidate Coordinator notifies the candidate that he/she has two options for the evaluation:
   1. Attend the Group Candidate Consultation on one of the scheduled dates.
   Group Dates
   2002 - October 8-9 (registration deadline September 4)
   2003 - February (registration deadline February 11-12); April 15-16(deadline March 14,2003).
   April 15-16 (registration deadline March 14)
   July 15-16 (registration deadline June 13)
   October 14-15 (registration deadline September 12)
   * A minimum of three candidates are required for each group session to be held.

   Or

   2. Go to the office of the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest for the one half day evaluation.
   (The Candidate is responsible for the entire fee for either option.)
C. Candidates choosing Option #1 do the following:
   1. Contact the Candidate Coordinator and sign up for one of the designated appointments at the scheduled consultation. (Candidates are notified that their appointment includes required participation in the group process which will normally be the first thing on the morning of the consultation.)
   2. Once scheduled, the candidate then calls the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest to receive preparatory materials and arrange for testing. The Center's office administrator confirms the appointment with the Candidate Coordinator and mails the required materials to the candidate.
   3. The Center conducts the consultation on the scheduled date at the location arranged by the Candidate Coordinator
   4. The Center mails the summary report to the candidate no later than two weeks after the consultation.
D. Candidates choosing Option #2 call Ministry Development Center of the Southwest directly to make an appointment and to make arrangements for psychological testing.

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:

1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: Rev. Rebecca Frank, (2000-2004) 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, TX 75205, 214.521.3111.

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.
2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.
3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $125 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $50 per semester hour for all other seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL
Chairperson (2000-2004): Rebecca Frank, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, TX 75205, 214.521.3111

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III:
COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP PROCESS
Registrar: Rev. Doug Meyer (2001-2004), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano, TX 75093 - 972.380.8001 dmeyer@standrewumc.org

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *1996 and 2000 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310-318. Membership shall include the following steps:

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by the District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference. The candidate shall have been certified for at least two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting must be approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference prior to acceptance as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.9.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate's name. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paper clips or staples only. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10 A letter from the District Committee On Ministry recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by **September 15, 2002.** This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification of Deacons.

315.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent BY THE CANDIDATE to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by **December 15, 2002.** The information received from this report is confidential.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References:
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than **November 1, 2002.** The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or church in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. A sermon preached in a ministry setting. Include the manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church, see 2000 Book of Discipline Par. 315.9.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lesson(s).

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work. The team will review the psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, and theological answers. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. All division members will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by **December 1, 2002.** Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held in **February 13, 20, 27, 2003 at First United Methodist Church, Denton, Texas.**

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

2002

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set their final interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview. The report should be available to the DCOM prior to the interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.

No candidate will be scheduled for an interview unless the candidate's completed work and forms have reached the registrar of the Division of Deacons <u>completely fulfilling all requirements by December 1, 2002</u>. ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.***

2003

February 13, 20, 27	Interviews with the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons at First UMC, Denton
April 5	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden on April 5, 2003. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Elder to Deacon tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained Deacon, after serving as a probationary member in the Elder track, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership on the Deacon track.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Registrar: Rev. Doug Meyer (2001-2004) , 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano, TX 75093
972.380.8001 dmeyer@standrewumc.org

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Conference under The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000, paragraphs 321.

The candidate shall provide written responses to the questions and topics found in paragraphs 321.3 and 321.4 a,b,c, of the 2000 Book of Discipline.

Background Check:

All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Registrar for the Division of Deacons will send a release form to you. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company*** **so the Registrar receives the report by November 1, 2002.**

References:

Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Registrar for the Division of Deacons. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2002. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Deacons. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by December 1, 2002.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. Answers to questions submitted
2. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
3. Call to ministry
4. Understanding of ordination as a Deacon, and full membership in the annual conference
5. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

DUE DATES OF INFORMATION

By November 1, 2002
The reference names are due to the Registrar for the Division of Deacons
The Background check information is to be mailed directly to Bti (if not already done).

By December 1, 2002
All written work must reach the Registrar for the Division of Deacons by **December 1, 2002.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the answers of questions from The 2000 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Par.321.3 & 321.4, a,b,c.
2. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.)** ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2003.***
3. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar of the Division of Deacons.
4. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
5. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back

6. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
7. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2002. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interviews on **February 13, 20, 27, 2003** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 5, 2003. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2002	
September 1	Deadline for for psychological testing with MDCS, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write the Registrar for the Division of Deacons requesting application and materials for Full Membership
October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 1	Deadline for the Registrar for the Division of Deacons to receive reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in the Registrar for the Division of Deacon's office
2003	
February 13,20,27	Interviews for Deacon's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April 5	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Deacons has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report supplied by the Residence Committee. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 3, 2003.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Karen Chraska, Chair (2001-2004) 6101 Morriss Road, Flower Mound, TX 75028, 972-539-8547

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Diaconal Ministers, monitoring and review of Candidates for Diaconal Ministry, and Consecration as Diaconal Ministry, Transition from Diaconal Minister to Ordained Deacon in Full Connection and Commissioning on the Deacon Track.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Deacons in Full Connection and reported this information in the Conference Journal.

The deadline for Diaconal Ministers to transition to Deacon in Full Connection has been extended to Annual Conference 2004. At Annual Conference this year three persons will be presented for Commissioning. There is one candidate in process for Consecration as Diaconal Minister.

TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Board of Ministry Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 2001.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the *Discipline.*

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, January 7, 2002 to the chair of the Division of Deacons, North Texas Board of Ministry.

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying Grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?
   F) According to the *1996 Book of Discipline*, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER
Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Dr. Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 784-3497. drjburt@hotmail.com [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Persons seeking to apply under the *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992*, should read paragraph 366 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000, Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy before January 1, 1997.*

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996*, paragraph 315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph 315.

Comments on Par. 315 (1996 and 2000)

315.1 **All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.**

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide

for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. **The ministry setting must be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.**

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate name. **The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

Additional requirements for written work to be submitted

Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the Sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

BACKGROUND CHECK

All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by November 1, 2002.**

References

Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2002.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission unless otherwise instructed by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2002. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The team, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions.
4. The meaning and significance of the Sacraments and Itinerancy
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2002.**

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2002.)***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest ***(sent to Registrar).***
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable.)
13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable.)

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **February 13, 20, and 27, 2003** (if needed, February 6 may be added) at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

PROBATIONARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2002

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. *Candidate must have a completed Psychological report prior to DCOM interview.*
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has <u>completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2002</u>. ***If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.***

2003

February 13, 20, 27	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton
April 5	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 5, 2003. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACTS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder tract must do the following:

1. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer
2. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon tract, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Dr. Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 784-3497. [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks] drjburt@hotmail.com

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference are found in ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992,*** paragraphs. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. **Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call MDCS (817-649-8134) and for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2002.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2002.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference under ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1996,*** paragraph. 326.

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 If a candidate *has not* been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call MDCS (817-649-8134) and for an appointment.

a. The interview must be completed before **September 1, 2002.**
b. The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2002.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. ***It is the responsibility of the candidate*** to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

326.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator will send a release form to you in your packet. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company immediately, but no later than October 15, 2002.***

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2002. Reference names will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2002.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:

1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

DUE DATES OF INFORMATION

BY OCTOBER 15, 2002
Completed Background check form mailed directly to company.

By November 1, 2002
The reference names are due to the File Administrator

By December 1, 2002
All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2002.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. **Note:** *The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.*
3. Five copies of the answers of questions from The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.)** ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2002.***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2002. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on **January 16, 23 & 30, 2002** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 5, 2003. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2002

September 1	Deadline for for psychological testing with MDCS, if applicable (sent to Registrar)
By September 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership

October 15	Deadline for background check form to be submitted
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2003

January 16, 23, 30	Interviews for Elder's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April 5	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 3, 2003.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT VI

Committee on Probationary Membership

2002-2003 Probationary Residency Program

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. to help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. to enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. to provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward

ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation

All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for missional reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion

The Committee on Probationary Residency, in consultation with the Board of Ministry, will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program.

Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design

The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Those individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make those appropriate modifications.

Program Highlights

1. **The Covenant Group** This component is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of effective facilitators. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2. **Mentor Relationship** The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion of the

program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

In consultation with the Resident, the Committee on Probationary Residency will assign mentors to Residents.

3. **Meetings with the Ministry Committee** This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4. **Ministry Forum** Residents will participate in a Ministry Forum during the fall of 2002 offered by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

5. **Reports** Third year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Ministry Committees, Peer Group Facilitators, and District Superintendents will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by December 1, 2002. First and Second year Residents, Mentor Pastors, Chairs of Ministry Committees, Covenant Group Facilitators, and District Superintendents will fill out and turn in a form provided by the Committee on Probationary Residency reviewing the Resident's growth by February 1, 2003.

Costs
The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will pay for required books, meals, and lodging incurred as a result of participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting on Friday, May 31, 2002 and continues until the next orientation meeting.

Orientation for the 2003-2004 Probationary Residency Program
The required orientation meeting for the 2003-2004 Probationary Residency Program will be the Friday prior to the 2003 North Texas Annual Conference.

Contact Person
Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Gary E. Mueller, First United Methodist Church of Plano, 1111 East 18th Street, Plano, TX, 75074; Phone: 972.423-4506

REPORT VII:COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Marsha Engle Middleton, Chair (2001-2004), 1520 Blackburn Rd. Sachse, TX 75048, 972-530-1005

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. **2002 Local Pastor Licensing School:** For the eighth consecutive year, a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson. The dates were April 6,

April 13, April 20, April 27, May 6, and May 11. Twenty-three students from the North Texas Conference and three other annual conferences participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Earnest Walt, , Paul Gould, Bill Crouch, Jim Dorff, Kathleen Baskin-Ball, Paul Escamilla, Stan Seat and Gloria Thomas, as well as to First United Methodist Church, Richardson.

B. **2003 Local Pastor Licensing School:** The 2003 school is scheduled for the Saturdays of March 22, March 29, April 5, April 12, April 26, May 3 and May 10. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2003 NTC Licensing School to Marsha Engle Middleton on or before March 3, 2003. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive specific information as to the time and location of classes.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact Marsha Engle Middleton, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. **2002 Local Pastors Information:** All Local Pastors serving under appointment are to complete an information sheet and return it to the Chair of the Committee for inclusion in their permanent file. The information sheet will be mailed to all Local Pastors under appointment by September 2, 2002, and should be received back by October 3, 2002. If for some reason a Local Pastor does not receive a form, it is his/her responsibility to request one from the Chair of the Committee.

D. **2002 Local Pastors Interviews:** At the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors, or on request from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents, continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors.

E. **District Committees on Ministry:** Are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all local pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before March 3, 2003. This list should include the recommended status of each local pastor (i.e., as student, part-time, or full-time local pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of March 1, 2003. A list of all local pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. **Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology:** It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study, as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference, student must pay the registration fee (of $100) to Perkins. These expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and

itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

G. **NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS):** The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Part-time Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school experienced considerable growth during 2001-2002, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

For the 2002-2003 year, the NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Part-time Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses, with a full Saturday class once per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972.490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students serving as Part-time Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized booklists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets on the third Saturday of each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 8:00 AM and conclude by 6:00 PM. Attendance is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued and

recorded.

7. *Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.*

8. Prior to the conclusion of the course, each student must provide the instructor with the name and mailing address of both their District Committee on Ministry Registrar, and their Conference Committee on Local Pastor Registrar or Chair.

9. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

10. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors are required to complete all of the Basic Course of Study on campus. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Marsha Engle Middleton
Chair, Committee on Local Pastors
Board of Ordained Ministry, North Texas Conference

PROPOSED NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE POLICY REGARDING PARAGRAPH 340 OF THE *2000 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE*

Background:

Information regarding the issuance of a License for Pastoral Ministry is addressed in Paragraph 340 of the *2000 Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church. In the North Texas Conference, interpretation and implementation of this paragraph has varied over time, as well as by District.

Disciplinary statements regarding Licensing School attendance seem particularly ambiguous in the cases of persons being commissioned and persons enrolled in seminary. In response to common questions regarding this issue, the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference offers the following:

What does Paragraph 340 actually say?

Par. 340. License for Pastoral Ministry — All persons not ordained as elders who are appointed to preach and conduct divine worship and perform the duties of a pastor shall have a license for pastoral ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry (Par. 632.2g) may recommend to the executive session of the annual conference the licensing of those persons who are:

1. Probationary members commissioned by the annual conference, or
2. Local pastors who have completed the following:
   a) The conditions for candidacy certification in Paragraphs 3 06.2-4;
   b) The studies for the license as a local pastor as prescribed and supervised by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry or one-third of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate;
   c) Been examined and recommended by the district committee on ordained ministry;
   d) Been approved by the board of ordained ministry (Paragraph 632.2g); and
   e) Provided the board with a satisfactory certificate of good health on a prescribed form from a physician approved by that board if being appointed as a full-time local pastor. This process shall be in accordance with the guidelines provided through the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Ordained Ministry. The conference may require psychological and/or psychiatric tests and evaluations to provide additional information to qualify for such coverage.

Are commissioned persons required to attend Licensing School prior to serving during their residency period?

When candidates for ordination are commissioned as probationary members of the North Texas Conference, their commissioning includes the issuance of a license for pastoral ministry, allowing them to perform the duties of pastor during their probationary/residency period. Attendance at Licensing School is not generally required as a prerequisite for commissioning; however, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministry may request that an individual attend Licensing School as a prerequisite for commissioning.

May persons attend Licensing School who have not completed their certification for ordination?

No. All persons attending Licensing School who will serve within the North Texas Conference must be **certified** candidates prior to the beginning of Licensing School. In addition, each Licensing School student shall be explicitly recommended to attend Licensing School by his or her respective District Committee on Ordained Ministry

If a seminary student seeks a License for Pastoral Ministry, must she or he attend Licensing School?

To receive a License for Pastoral Ministry in the North Texas Conference, a student must either attend Licensing School or have completed ***one half*** of their work for a Master of Divinity degree at a school of theology listed by the University Senate, including at ***least one course in homiletics.***

Must a student in the Course of Study School have attended licensing school prior to beginning the Course of Study?

Yes, in the North Texas Conference, all students enrolled in Course of Study School must previously have attended Licensing School.

Is it necessary for a person seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry to undergo psychological testing?

Because all certified candidates in the North Texas Conference have undergone psychological testing, all persons seeking a License for Pastoral Ministry will have necessarily undergone this testing. Under no circumstance will a License for Pastoral Ministry be issued without the licensee having been previously tested.

Are there exceptions to these policies ?

The District Superintendent, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the North

Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors shall jointly consider any exception on a case-by-case basis. Their decision is final.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Marsha Engle Middleton
Chair, Committee on Local Pastors

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

Jim Bowden, Chair (2001-2004), 830 W. Main, Denison, TX 75020 903.465.3350.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:

1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's District Superintendent. These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Jim Bowden, chair.

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH–2001

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$57,000			
Laura J. S. Benson	39,400			
Cathy Bingham	30,000			
George D. Bond	66,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	57,251		32,000	
William J. Bryan	62,060	23,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	75,000			
Betty Crowell	22,400			2,400
Craig L. Emerick	60,846			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	71,950	12,000	Vouchered	Vouchered
C. David Grant	58,500			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	85,775		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	47,912	12,756		
Brian L. Hardesty-Crouch	26,800	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	55,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Charlise Hill-Larson	30,139	15,000		
Diana Holbert	26,083	7,200		2,600
George Holcombe	31,500			
Virgil Howard	56,158			
Roger Hudson	10,000	2,000		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	46,306	12,941		
Scott Jones	24,527	34,200		
Terry Jones	42,000			
Dwight H. Judy	64,000			
Janette C. Kotey	37,000	15,000		
Richard Kuhlbars	68,859		1,896	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	39,000			
Robin W. Lovin	140,000			
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	Pension	Vouchered		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	23,560	Vouchered	644	5,603
Karan Marshall	30,000			
Glenn A. Noblin	33,000			
Jerry D. Overton	50,000			
James C. Pierce	56,400	12,000		
Diane Presley	26,600	10,800		3,360
Joerg Rieger	65,000			
Philip Shuler	49,750			
Dorothy Smith	16,041			
Carole Somers-Clark	62,000	20,000		
John F. Teer	82,000			
Patrick Whittemore	48,999			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	55,000			

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Calendar Year -2001
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions and additional payments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Charles H.	4,647.48
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	15,359.28
Atkinson, Richard Dean	9,150.00
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	15,738.00
Baker, Philip Eugene	350.40
Barnes, Donald Eugene	7,198.08
Beights, Cletus Blaine	5,058.24
Benton, Donald Ray	11,712.00
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	8,174.04
Bozell, Marilyn	16,693.20
Brand, John Hans	9,272.04
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Browder, Eugene Polser	4,392.00
Bryan, Bobby B.	6,100.08
Bryant, Homer Noel	13,420.08
Burke, Ralph Edward	8,052.00
Burton, Raymond M.	3,416.04
Bush, Robert Inglish	11,956.08
Butts, Raymond F.	9,623.16
Callahan, Kennon Lee	3,664.68
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,782.04
Caraway, Hansel V.	19,032.00
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,504.80
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	9,028.08
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	11,712.00
Chester, Eldon M.	5,124.00
Childers, WM Leonard	864.84
Coke, Donald Glenn	12,444.00
Cook, Charles William	12,932.04
Copeland, Carrol D.	17,630.40
Corrigan, W. Raymond	17,812.08
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4,148.04
Crouch, Wm. Charles	8,052.00
Culbertson, Donley E.	13,420.08
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1,626.68
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	7,668.48
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	15,372.00
Daves, Don Michael	10,248.00
Davidson, Victoria B.	226.68
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	732.00
Day, Gaither Lee	4,636.08
Dean Jr., James F.	9,831.36
Deane, Edmund Babler	5,106.48
Denman, Charles Victor	16,348.08
Denton, Ray H.	2,250.00
Dickson, Kenneth M.	11,834.04
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	9,963.40
Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,370.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	9,516.00
Fairchild, Millard E.	11,358.60
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	4,127.69
Fielder, Jackson William	3,904.08
Flach, Jr. S. Richard	5,002.08
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	3,904.08
Fleming, Richard Lee	4,880.04
Fraser, John Robert	1,423.38
Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,359.72
Gatlin, James Marion	12,386.28
Gibson, Jack Miller	12,444.00
Graves, John Thomas	3,985.38
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	13,420.08
Greenhaw, William W.	18,788.04
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	2,555.04
Hale, Joesph Rice	244.02
Haney, Johnnie William	6,024.84
Hares, James Clark	10,980.00
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	15,860.04
Hawkins, John M.	10,126.08
Haynes, Chas. Michael	4,697.00
Hester, Neyland	6,344.04
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	297.36
Hill, Luther A.	18,300.00
Hodge, Marshall E.	6,222.00
Hoke, Douglas Lee	6,100.08
Houseman, Harry Eugene	1,830.00
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	18,544.08
Jacobs, William Henry	1,183.44
James, Conrad Randal	14,526.78
Jameson, Ashley Day	2,196.00
Johnson, William Troy	10,788.60
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	15,982.08
Kifer, Earl E.	17,568.00
Kittrell Jr., David L.	11,364.24
Lancaster, John T.	8,052.00
Lavender, Garland	4,880.04
Lawson, Henry Harold	14,640.00
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	4,045.26
Lewis, Jr. George A.	6,588.00
Lewis, Clayton M.	7,564.08
Major, A. Jarrett	10,252.92
Marshall, R. Benjamin	9,421.92

Matthews, John William	4,258.08
McElvaney, Wm. K.	8,662.08
McGee, Carl M.	3,761.70
McGee, Fred	4,880.04
McGee, John W.	14,884.08
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	5,734.08
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56
McNabb, Jack David	11,835.84
McPherson, Jerry Mac	1,655.04
Meredith, Lawrence	4,392.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	5,842.20
Miller, Edward Loren	12,444.00
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	8,052.00
Morphis Jr., John W.	12,810.00
Myrick, Byron D.	7,530.72
Neal, Charles A.	7,442.04
Nevil, William Randall	2,140.02
Odom, Wayne C.	5,372.88
Ott, Jerry Paul	16,452.54
Palmer Sr., James B.	9,150.00
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	935.34
Peel, Thomas R.	10,848.48
Perry, Richard T.	11,590.08
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	6,588.00
Price, Thomas Horace	9,516.00
Ravert, Lawrence	8,418.00
Reaves, James Edward	3,904.08
Regan, M. Russell	20,130.00
Regan, Richard Gary	12,444.00
Renfro, Arthur F.	10,492.08
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	4,636.08
Rentfro, John Moore	4,636.08
Riley, Royce Wilton	3,777.12
Risinger, Gladstone B.	8,723.00
Rives, Glyn	5,510.40
Roberson, Linwood John	11,343.36
Robertson, Bryce C.	8,543.40
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	4,849.44
Schaefer, Richard Eugene	3,660.08
Shafer, Joe Dale	3,914.19
Shaw, Don Truitt	8,086.20
Shawver, Robert David	1,586.00
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	4,636.08
Shuler, John M.	18,788.04
Slack Jr., William B.	8,052.00
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	7,930.08
Spencer, Robert L.	7,076.04
Standifer, Charles H.	4,880.04
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	15,860.04
Stevenson, Henry Forrest	3,240.00
Stewart, Montie W.	650.26
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	1,830.00
Taylor, John Earl	9,028.08
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,488.96
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	7,564.08
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	797.40
Topper, George G.	8,662.08
Turner, Merwin K.	10,492.08
Turnipseed, Robert S.	8,540.04
Upchurch, Wm. F.	8,349.00
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Vanzant, John	6,954.00
Vickers, Glynn J.	8,448.00
Vowell, J. Lynn	628.56
Waddell, Donald W.	8,174.04
Walt, Earnest Everett	3,939.04
Warden, Chief A.	12,322.08
Weaver, Robert Bruce	5,734.08
Wheeler, George H.	1,464.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	7,686.00
Wilkie, Bobby D.	4,040.64
Wilson, Buist Binkley	12,974.88
Womack, Ramon L.	7,564.08
Yeager, Clay A.	8,567.04
Zimmerman, Walter L.	14,396.04
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$1,302,502.62

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 1,319.52
Adams, Joe Dan	6,317.76
Alderman, Carroll Ray	976.02
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	7,076.04
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,464.00
Bagley, Roy I.	976.08
Bailey, Harmon Barry	1,952.04
Baker, Ferris Coy	5,124.00
Barling, Aaron Floyd	2,562.00
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	15,372.00
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,464.00
Blair, Earl N.	1,342.08
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	11,468.04
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,952.04
Brown, John Paul	236.13
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,287.04
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,196.00
Callier, Samuel H.	970.44
Caraway, James J.	976.08
Carter, Curtis Norman	891.24
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,954.32
Cartwright, John N.	122.04
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	488.04
Copes, Vicar E.	1, 342.08
Cotton, William D.	2,440.08
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	488.04
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	976.08

Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	488.04
Durham, Floyd M.	488.04
Eades, Robert E.	1,563.84
Egger, Darris Leon	1,342.08
Elrod, Jerry David	937.44
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,464.00
Feemster, Ben H.	3,660.00
Fleming, Durwood	1,830.00
Flynn, John Nelson	1,342.08
Franks, William Daniel	103.44
Freeman, Richard M.	1,464.00
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	4,880.04
Glazner, Elmer	2,562.00
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,220.04
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,464.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	488.04
Grisham, William Edwin	10,605.48
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,952.04
Harleston, Dow Conn	488.04
Harrington, Robert F.	366.00
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	976.08
Hines, Ben Gee	1,464.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	488.04
Hodge, William James	5,856.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	488.04
Holmes, William Arthur	7,808.04
Holt, Donald Crouch	6,344.04
Hood, Paul Harold	976.08
Hubbard, Tom E.	948.72
Hudson, Norman S.	2,074.08
Humphrey, Nathaniel	610.08
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,294.00
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	3,699.48
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	1,923.36
Jordan, Ben F.	610.08
Kandeler, Alfred W.	3,708.80
Kent, Bill Masen	732.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	488.00
Langley, Robert Edwin	11,956.08
Lanning, Dean A.	1,464.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	4,444.44
Larson, Joseph Fagg	488.04
Leach, E. Frank	1,220.04
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,464.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	5,839.90
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	3,050.04
Longfellow, Harold W.	2,674.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	2,133.24
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	610.08
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,196.00
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,254.92
Matthew, Glenn E.	488.04
Matthews, Edward Garner	488.04
Matthews, Robert E.	1,098.00
McCants, James Keywal	1,952.04
McCormack, John M.	1,708.08
McCrory, J. Quitman	488.04
McCullough, Grady Pink	610.08
McKee, John Kendric	2,074.08
Mercer, Jerry Lee	431.64
Metzger, Robert T.	6,100.08
Miller, Walter Jene	1,464.00
Morgan, Edison E.	732.00
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	1,342.08
Moss, Clyde W.	488.04
Mouser, Roy E.	854.04
Murdock, John Albert	848.28
Neal, Cecil	1,356.12
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	3,782.04
Patteson, Billy Mack	284.69
Paul, David Clark	488.04
Peale, Robert W.	573.96
Pearce, William E.	1,464.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,098.00
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	5,734.08
Poole, Franklin Parker	976.08
Posey, Charles Robert	976.08
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	732.00
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,562.00
Reger, Paul E.	1,708.08
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,196.00
Reynolds, Harold W.	2,562.00
Richardson, John Boyd	3,294.00
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	4,392.00
Roberts, Howard W.	732.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	3,416.04
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	976.08
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,807.92
Sada, Jr. Louis	976.08
Scoggin, Robert E.	4,636.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,952.04
Shelley, J. Charles	7,320.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	976.08
Slover, Donald Leon	840.84
Smith, Dale Kenneth	2,562.00
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,196.00
Snider, Vernon R.	1,586.04
Sorley, Horace Eugene	4,622.40
Sparling, George E.	488.04
Spiva, Enoch Edward	976.08
Spradling, David E.	3,904.08
Stamey, Joseph Donald	1,952.04
Steel, William E.	610.08
Stephens, William R.	790.92
Stewart, Richard E.	854.04
Strong, David Orval	976.08

Stutzman, Vernon C.	4,070.76
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,220.04
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	854.04
Thigpen, Charles R.	488.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	976.08
Tidwell, James E.	593.04
Traster Jr., Elden D.	7,320.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	9,272.04
Tupper, Robert O.	1,952.04
Turner, Robert Marion	2,092.44
Tyson, Brady Bradford	488.04
VanBoening, Gary D.	3,172.08
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,756.08
Walton Jr., Charles M.	4,880.04
Warden, Frank	4,862.88
Washburn, Howard William	1,708.08
Waters, S. Merle	1,342.08
Watkins, Edward D.	956.04
Weir, Bill Herman	4,201.20
Williams, Dan W.	5,449.08
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	943.08
Woods, Prenza L. S.	610.08
Wroten Jr., James D.	406.70
Young, Robert Emerson	6,100.08
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$371,549.52
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,674,052.14

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$2,903.64
Barcus, Edna Faye	2,562.00
Bevan, Jewell F.	3,416.04
Bohmer, Mary Susan	3,928.44
Butler, Rosa P.	4,526.28
Butts, Nancy E.	2,245.47
Caldwell, Edna E.	9,821.04
Calvert, Janie F.	7,856.88
Cardwell, Grace J.	15,201.24
Carroll, Margaret	3,416.04
Casad, Dede W.	11,443.68
Connatser, Betty E.	8,369.28
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	3,928.44
Delleney, Norma June Mur	9,052.44
Devore, Annie Jo	3,416.04
Dickinson, Nina S.	8,881.68
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	4,953.24
Dunson, Lorna D.	1,394.90
Echols, Frances E.	939.48
Flachmeier, Dorothy	9,052.44
Flaherty, Sarah K.	3,074.40
Frechette, Peggy McLean	6,164.28
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,537.20
Gorham, Leta Belle	5,021.04
Hoggard, Helen C.	12,724.68
Howell, Maurine P.	7,856.88
Hyde, Marjorie	7,663.08
Johnson, Hazel L.	4,288.32
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	2,476.68
Logan, Juanita Haney	14,518.08
May, Michele D.	1,916.46
Mayo, Janet G.	4,782.48
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	11,870.64
Miller, Janice	15,884.40
Mood, Lydia Windt	15,884.40
Mooring, Stella Ruth	4,697.04
Morell, Ann Carolyn	6,234.24
Morgan, Josephine	2,732.88
Murray, Marie Sue	4,117.08
Noblin, Ida Louise	6,490.44
Nunley, Opal Mae	7,173.60
Penn, Sibyl	9,223.20
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	471.48
Polk, Pauline	13,151.64
Reed, Jessie C.	4,099.20
Reynolds, Libbie A.	14,518.08
Root, Margaret A.	3,586.80
Roth, Laura	7,002.84
Siekman, Lucian A.	5,636.40
Smothermon, Fannie L.	5,010.26
Sparkman, Mable	583.57
Staats, Elvesta	3,757.68
Stauffer, Wanda B.	597.84
Swafford, Shirley	512.40
Talbot, Elsie M.	12,468.48
Thompson, Dorothy	10,418.88
Townsend, Julia D.	10,418.88
Turner, Christine	11,614.44
Vaughan, Effie P.	6,490.44
Vernon, Ruth M.	4,184.64
Waddell, Constance N.	341.64
Walker, Esther Wells	4,953.24
Washington, Audrey Vinton	2,989.08
Weaver, Bessie Alice	9,906.40
Williams, Helen	1,708.08
Wright, Addie Hood	11,102.04
Yates, Dorothy	4,611.60
Youngblood, Dorris	10,675.08
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$434,451.30

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Marie G.	$ 199.28
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	427.08
Barron, Flora M.	8,369.28
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	341.64

Beal, Jimmie G.	341.64
Berglund, Dorothy J.	1,024.83
Bohmfalk, Johnita	341.64
Bonner, Cleo W.	512.40
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	4,953.24
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	683.28
Byrd, Mildred C.	2,732.88
Carter, Gladys B.	1,024.80
Cates, Una Vermelle	1,793.40
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,366.44
Collins, Lenora S.	683.28
Deatherage, Dixie	683.28
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,878.84
Dent, Mary Grace	1,366.44
Dicks, Dorothy S.	683.28
Doak, Cleo B.	683.28
Donaho, Challes M.	3,501.48
Duncan, Louellyn	6,148.80
Dunnam, Alice E	7,856.88
Durkee, Ora L.	3,330.60
Elliott, Barbara A.	2,114.52
Ellis, Maxine E.	2,647.44
Evans, Hazel	6,622.92
Ezelle, Lanelle	683.28
Freeman, Barbara	256.20
Froehlich, Marion F.	256.20
Froehner, Mary Jane	748.44
Fuller, Geneva	1,281.00
Gathings, Nelda W.	1,708.08
Gatlin, Ava Rita	683.28
Harley, Elsie	656.40
Hasson, Geraldine B.	512.40
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	398.58
Heidrick, Mary W.	972.00
Henderson, Minnie	1,024.80
Hill, Christine S.	256.20
Hill, Virginia	2,562.00
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	768.60
Holifield, Irene	1,537.20
Houston, Nettie	1,366.44
Hughes, Virginia	644.52
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	1,024.80
Jammer, Minnie Frances	85.44
Johnson, Lillie M.	4,782.48
Jones, Mary E.	170.88
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,537.20
Kiker, Mary F.	170.92
Kirby, Stella May	5,878.80
Lamb, Peola	683.28
Lane, Lenda G.	341.64
Lankford, Jo B.	988.92
Lightfoot, Dorothy May	371.66
Massengale, Lillie Mae	7,366.40
Mathes, Clarabelle	683.28
McCain, Thelma	484.44
McCall, Frances J.	854.04
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	683.28
McGee, Mildred	683.28
Melugin, Virginia Jane	341.64
Merrill, Evelyn	1,366.44
Metcalf, Cora Ann	3,074.40
Miller, Pauline	2,305.80
Minor, Helen L.	1,024.80
Moore, Denolis V.	256.20
Murph, Irene B.	854.04
Murray, Mary Ellen	683.28
ONeal, Bonnie S.	391.45
Peck, Janis A.	683.28
Perdue, Nita E.	341.64
Peyton, Dorothy	85.44
Porter, Zona B.	3,501.48
Rasmussen, Linda l. Mank	2,939.16
Reagan, Foy May	2,732.88
Robertson, Hazel	683.28
Robinson, Jessie Mae	85.44
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	1,024.80
Royal. Catherine E.	683.28
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,391.24
Russell, Martha R.	329.40
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Spencer, Ola	512.40
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,793.40
Tapp, Theola L.	1,024.80
Thigpen, Deloris T.	427.08
Tracy, Patsy	4,184.64
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,305.80
Vanderpool, Evelyn	2,220.48
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,195.68
Walker, Gladys	4,440.84
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	854.04
Wardah, Alva F.	683.28
Washington, Emma Jean	978.36
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	2,732.88
White, Justina J.	1,451.88
Williams, Florence A.	683.28
Williams, Lyda D.	341.64
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,245.28
Williamson, Renna	341.64
Woods, Barbara S.	650.64
Woolard, L. Doris	663.60
Woolf, Norene G.	2049.60
ELSEWHERE – TOTAL	$156,964.48
SURVIVING SPOUSES – TOTAL	$591,415.78
CHILDREN INSIDE	
NAME	TOTAL
Boone, Lindsey D.	$ 1,243.53

May, Jacob P.	$1,231.83
May, Kaithlin D.	1,231.83
May, McKenzie Marie	1,231.83
May, Randall L.	1,231.83
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$6,170.85

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

CHILDREN -- TOTAL	$6,170.85

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$14,152.08
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	13,908.00
Sale, William Francis	12,899.16
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL	$41,194.80

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Ellingburg, Alvis Lee	$1,220.04
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$1,220.04
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	$42,414.84

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 8,198.40
Campbell, Florence M.	4,953.24
Collins, Gelema	498.18
Wyatt, Dora A.	11,699.88
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$25,349.70

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Keelin, Hazel G.	$1,793.40
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$ 1,793.40
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$27,143.10

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$7,363.92
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$7,363.92
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$2,348,560.63

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

APPORTIONMENTS	REMITTANCES 2000 RECEIPTS	2001 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,104,228.48	$1,280,527.00
Conference Benevolences	1,046,515.70	1,159,933.00
Ministerial Education	488,010.06	528,906.00
Black College Fund	191,256.15	207,788.00
Africa University Fund	43,277.94	46,505.00
Texas Methodist Colleges	96,463.85	100,019.00
Campus Ministries	318,807.87	340,968.00
Camping and Retreat	170,231.56	190,007.00
SMU Campus Ministry	6,822.11	6,424.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	44,884.14	51,390.00
Mt. Sequoyah	4,892.50	4,285.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	27,825.96	40,917.00
General Administration Fund	82,442.05	103,403.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	32,694.55	34,263.00
Area and Conference Administration	837,114.85	915,855.00
District Administration Fund	504,285.00	524,042.00
Board of Pensions	2,143,881.00	2,167,093.00
District Superintendents Fund	517,305.00	552,795.00
Episcopal Fund	205,655.00	233,949.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	70,484.70	70,000.00
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund	20,599.58	0.00
Moving Fund	102,835.44	100,019.00
Insurance Subsidies	351,452.14	440,290.00
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$8,411,965.63	$9,099,378.00
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	$1,150,391.98	742,052.71
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	305,961.80	365,870.64
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	402,253.86	229,801.84
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	328,417.50	833,694.30
Vision 2020 Campaign Expense	0.00	495,142.35
TOTAL VISION 2020	$2,187,025.14	$2,666,561.84

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$31,352.89	321,308.84
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$5,519.55	11,176.14
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	16,690.11	7,945.91
Church World Service	240.00	345.00
Heifer International	13,428.24	2,164.00
Domestic Disaster Response	961.00	235.00
International Disaster Response	7,955.71	77.00
World Hunger & Poverty	5,000.00	7,155.86
Love in the Midst of Tragedy	0.00	473,627.61
Hurricane '01	0.00	51,361.80
Hurricane '00	385.20	0.00
Hurricanes '99	1,521.10	0.00
El Salvador Earthquake	0.00	50,523.16
South Asia Earthquake	0.00	30,741.30
African Aids Orphan Trust	0.00	5,857.50
Medicine Box	0.00	3,825.00
Kosovo Emergency Relief	6,322.30	0.00
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	2,113.43	1,813.34
Mozambique	44,397.59	110.00
Other Contributions	10,867.79	841.11
Total UMCOR	$109,882.47	$636,623.59
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	3,048.55	253.18
Congo	140.05	0.00
Kenya	20,306.81	13,193.65
Liberia	1,000.00	0.00
Mozambique	0.00	1,500.00
Sierra Leone	115.00	10,038.54
Zambia	927.00	500.00
Zimbabwe	1,027.00	0.00
China	1,000.00	0.00
India	895.00	5,001.00
Korea	25.00	300.00
Malaysia	0.00	500.00
Nepal	1,000.00	0.00
Philippines	4,514.94	7,299.83
Caribbean	1,100.00	225.00
Austria	1,000.00	2,100.00
Czech Republic	3,587.00	9,575.00
Germany	741.00	455.24
Europe: Regional	4,181.00	50.00
Europe: Russia	16,931.92	16,350.33
Spain	5,766.16	3,868.50
Bolivia	3,547.00	6,346.96

Brazil	705.00	4,770.30
Chile	2,000.00	1,115.00
Costa Rica	3,000.00	3,600.00
Mexico	7,619.33	9,431.00
Middle East	472.92	657.71
Total World Missions	$84,650.68	$97,131.24
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$200,052.70	744,930.97
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$932.28	114.00
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$175.00	1,315.85
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$21,166.86	21,222.70
World Communion	11,176.80	9,876.48
UM Student Day	5,147.65	6,751.57
Human Relations Day	4,642.77	4,368.71
Peace With Justice	3,798.68	2,512.21
Native American Ministries	3,714.95	3,863.88
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$49,647.71	48,595.55
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$32,473.10	24,421.90
Methodist Mission Home	30,695.21	25,204.62
Retired Ministers	8,735.60	7,148.44
Methodist Home Waco	246,296.69	259,263.49
C. C. Young Home	17,905.23	10,568.95
Christian Education Sunday	160.82	27.70
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	$336,266.65	326,635.10
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	$0.00	26.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	2,444.05	2,511.57
Lydia Patterson Special/Scholarship	7,631.08	850.00
Volunteers in Missions	0.00	200.00
Texoma Conference Center	50.00	50.00
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	200.00	947.00
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	1,473.02	167.30
Seek Camp-Counselor Cost	0.00	7,550.00
Proyecto Adelante	115.00	0.00
Church Development Shares	30,953.00	28,463.00
Church Extension Shares	54,729.39	45,485.00
Town and Country Shares	45,251.83	36,115.00

Urban Ministries Shares	17,625.34	11,240.50
Dallas Indian Church	1,505.00	1,355.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	4,500.00	4,500.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	12,750.89	9,766.25
Wilkinson - Munger Place	2,594.30	1,428.95
Bethlehem Center	22,892.51	24,860.29
Family Place	2,490.00	380.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	4,723.00	5,519.00
Methodism Breadbasket	10,396.01	6,622.12
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	2,226.37	115.00
The Way Back House	600.00	0.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	25,124.09	31,339.43
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	7,523.04	2,220.02
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	4,828.15	725.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	$262,626.07	222,436.43
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$195,874.31	237,548.08
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$3,263,952.75	$4,569,446.66
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	8,411,965.63	9,099,378.00
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$11,675,918.38	$13,668,824.66

2001 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
Ministerial Education Fund	$234,047.65	$132,225.96		$109,513.72	$256,759.89
Conf. Benevolences and Campus Min.	44,849.66	1,500,901.00	214,689.02	1,689,594.94	70,844.74
Insurance Subsidies	155,611.27	440,290.00		550,157.27	45,744.00
Camping and Retreat Fund	21,142.72	190,007.00	43,967.88	222,876.89	32,238.71
Area and Conference Administration	91,264.89	915,855.00	235,632.24	1,134,510.48	108,241.65
Board of Pensions	3,761.62	9,968.53		9,287.56	4,442.59
District Superintendents Fund	26,814.38	552,795.00		550,050.09	29,559.29
Equitable Compensation	59,460.59	70,000.00	8,038.00	107,911.68	29,586.91
Moving Fund	151,089.23	100,019.00		151,683.28	99,424.95
TOTAL	$788,042.01	$3,912,061.49	$502,327.14	$4,525,587.91	$676,842.73
OTHER FUNDS					
Conference Mission Projects	236,085.39		500,061.74	498,516.64	237,630.49
Creating Congregations Team	1,023,957.69		280,028.31	510,204.57	793,781.43
Camping and Retreat Ministries	18,206.03		331,187.36	303,759.10	45,634.29
Board of Pensions	17,141.49		1,287,656.27	1,274,598.09	30,199.67
Health Insurance Reserves	367,310.77		3,599,375.17	3,321,395.08	645,290.86
Conference Administrative Services	27,878.85		993,352.42	1,000,650.85	20,580.42
Board of Trustees	302,374.78		357,576.69	320,118.82	339,832.65
TOTAL	1,992,955.00		$7,349,237.96	$7,229,243.15	$2,112,949.81
VISION 2020	$1,760,286.22		$2,785,369.72	$1,059,206.12	$3,486,449.82
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	$379,706.44		$15,947.68		$395,654.12
HOLDING FUNDS	$407,971.00		$486,636.46	$573,875.87	$320,931.59
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$5,815,015.33	$3,912,061.49	$11,139,718.96	$13,387,913.05	$7,478,882.73

2003 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$102,232	$107,270	$99,994	$105,493	$91,725	$87,469
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	27,394	19,000	16,680	17,575	22,656	18,650
Staff	29,700	39,270	30,450	44,658	30,660	25,820
Staff (Other)	4,054	9,000	4,200	0	4,186	3,549
Health Ins/wkcomp	5,492	5,200	1,000	8,900	8,300	5,500
Program	12,850	15,500	10,000	6,100	7,350	7,800
News/meals	0	0	0	0	500	2,050
Contingency/Misc.	2,000	2,900	2,000	4,500	2,000	0
TOTAL	$81,490	$90,870	$64,330	$81,733	$75,652	$63,369
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	6,100	5,300	8,400	7,500	5,000	8,600
Maintenance	9,700	4,500	7,500	5,000	2,000	5,500
Insurance	550	600	2,500	500	1,500	700
Debt Service	0	0	9,600	4,060	4,573	600
TOTAL	$16,350	$10,400	$28,000	$17,060	$13,073	$15,400
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	3,792	4,000	4,664	1,200	0	4,000
Travel	0	0	0	0	600	2,400
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	3,000	1,800	1,300
Continuing Education	600	2,000	3,000	2,500	600	1,000
TOTAL	$4,392	$6,000	$7,664	$6,700	$3,000	$8,700
GRAND TOTAL	$102,232	$107,270	$99,994	$105,493	$91,725	$87,469

2001 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$88,701	$93,897	$97,018	$85,377	$86,226	$73,846
Received from interest or investments	598	3,287	0	0	132	886
Other Income	8,307	2,118	0	46	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	97,606	99,302	97,018	85,423	86,358	74,732
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	0	5,938	3,780	4,573	140
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	8,433	4,439	12,115	3,447	3,670	4,697
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	5,278	6,534	7,094	5,013	4,323	7,315
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	0	0	1,054	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	2,000	0	1,785	1,294
DS health insurance premiums	3,540	3,540	3,539	3,540	3,540	3,540
DS continuing education	654	1,620	0	2,984	1,047	1,000
Office rent	16,448	5,100	4,380	1,200	10,956	6,100
Office utilities	3,436	7,710	1,200	5,535	3,543	3,693
Office equipment and supplies	6,740	7,595	11,238	10,168	7,759	3,201
Staff salaries and benefits	32,535	37,588	37,240	42,316	33,760	30,142
Audit	1,000	1,200	0	0	0	2,750
District programming	5,445	18,836	2,388	4,346	3,583	5,846
Missional Assistance	2,914	4,549	4,831	954	2,117	0
Other	4,697	0	2,300	1,991	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	91,120	98,711	94,263	85,274	81,710	69,718
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	6,486	4,881	3,785	7,079	9,798	14,599
Balance in savings or investments	10,632	64,965	6,100	1,000	0	17,726
Balance in other accounts	10,634	0	1,375	5,812	8,874	0
TOTAL BALANCES	27,752	69,846	11,260	13,891	18,672	32,325
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	295,000	175,000	300,000	200,000	175,679	142,288
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	20,000	15,000	30,000	22,000	10,560
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	15,318
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	345,000	195,000	315,000	230,000	197,679	168,166
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	0	32,516	23,878	31,033	11,452

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75254
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2001, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended; and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated June 6, 2002, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

June 6, 2002

C.C. YOUNG RETIREMENT CENTER

As the only accredited continuing care retirement community in north Texas, C. C. Young is unique in providing long-term care services and programs to the community. C. C. Young is proud of the multi-levels of care from independent living housing to skilled nursing care.

For over 80 years, we have met the challenge of providing faith-based quality care to older people in our community through construction, renovation and program development. We will continue fulfilling our Mission by providing a place and a program where older adults can grow and flourish both mentally and spiritually while receiving the quality of care and security they need and deserve.

This year we will revisit our covenant with the conference and keep showing our commitment to it. We are forging ahead to work with up to 10 churches in our primary service area to develop models for improving the local church and C. C. Young's response to our seniors.

Kenneth T. Durand, President/CEO

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER, INC.

Dallas Bethlehem Center is a 56-year-old agency serving the children and families of the South Dallas Community. We are located at 4410 Leland Avenue in the heart of South Dallas. Our mission statement is as follows:

> "*Dallas Bethlehem center is dedicated to improving the quality of life for the children of the South Dallas Community. We work to strengthen the entire family structure by providing the holistic services for each child's educational, physical, emotional, social moral and spiritual needs.*"

How do we go about implementing our mission statement? Our programs for the children in South Dallas include the following:

- A licensed *Day Care Program* serving children from ages 1 to 5 years. This program includes a national accredited curriculum
- A *Pre-K Program* serving children from ages 4 ½ to 5 years. This program is operated in conjunction with DISD
- An *After School Tutorial Program* serving children from ages 6-12 years. This program offers tutoring, computer science learning skills in our computer lab, life skills training, moral development, ethical growth, and educational & recreational field trips
- A *Summer Enrichment Program* for ages 6-12 years. This program includes exciting learning and recreational experiences, and
- A *Children's Community Choir* composed of approximately 40 children from local elementary schools. To participate the children must maintain a B average and have some musical aptitude

Our Day Care and Pre-K programs are licensed for a capacity of 50 children, with an additional 34 licensed capacity for the school age programs. These programs alone impact the lives of *over 130 children,* ages 12 months – 12 years of age, in the South Dallas community on an annual basis.

In addition to this programming, we also provide the following services which also impact the

children and the members of the South Dallas community;

- A *Food Voucher Program* through which Dallas Bethlehem center distributes food vouchers, redeemable at a local supermarket, to women with children and the elderly, who are in acute and emergency need of food
- An *Annual Health Fair,* which is co-sponsored by the Dallas County Medical Society Alliance and promotes healthy life styles and preventive medicine for over 600 people in the community
- An *Annual Thanksgiving Dinner* that serves over 430 complimentary dinners to families in the community, and
- A *Christmas Outreach Program* that matches low-income families with those of adequate means. This program assures that over 450 families have food, clothing and toys during the Christmas season

These outreach programs, in addition to those previously mentioned touch the lives of *over 1,900 residents* of which we conservatively estimate to positively impact the lives of *over 300 children* in the South Dallas Community.

Dallas Bethlehem Center has had a high impact on pre-elementary and elementary aged children in the South Dallas community. Our focus for 2002-2003 will be to incorporate programming to meet the needs of pre-teen and teenagers 13-19 years of age. We know the middle school andhigh school years are challenging for children even in the most positive environments.

Dallas Bethlehem Center will continue to strive to meet the needs of our children and families inthe South Dallas community.

Ernestine Simms-Kigh, Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The beginning of a new year is always a time of reflection. We think back on the past, consider the present and give serious thought to what the future might bring. It is with these thoughts in mind that I submit this report to the Bishop and members of this conference in appreciation for your financial and moral support, as well as your prayers. The events of September 11 have awakened so many of our senses, and at Lydia Patterson our faith and strength was strongly tested. Our students, the majority of whom commute daily from Cd. Juarez, Mexico, were faced with a 3-4 hour wait at the border. The time zone in Mexico was one hour behind ours, so this meant that they had to start their day at 3 o'clock in the morning if they were to make it to school on time. For the first few days, most of our students were late. We rotated our classes in order that they would not be late to the same class everyday. We contemplated starting school one hour later, but it was not necessary because very quickly our students adapted to this harsh schedule and were on time and ready to start their school day. As I battled with the grief and anger brought on by terrorist actions which had demolished buildings and destroyed lives, I looked around our campus and saw the determination of our students to overcome any obstacles brought about by this horrifying experience. To see the faith and courage in our students spoke for the work of Lydia Patterson Institute. There is no doubt that while terrorists destroy buildings, we build towers of love, conviction, and hope.

In the midst of all, blessings continue to flow our way. We have experienced a 35% increase in enrollment in the past two years bringing our total student body to 440. It is the result of an

increased number of people joining us in our work and providing scholarships so that more students may have the opportunity to receive an education. I wish to thank all those within this conference who have generously adopted a student, or students, to support.

We are fast outgrowing our facilities and in the process of master planning for expansion and re-building of our campus. This is part of a strategic plan which calls for academic excellence and growth of our ministry. We received our 10-year review from Southern Association and were found in total compliance and approved without qualifications. Furthermore, we were presented with an award for improvement, institutional effectiveness, and student achievement.

During the past year, we have served the church in many ways. We hosted the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference. We also served as the host for the National Conference of Methodist Institutions in Mexico. It is our hope that Lydia Patterson will serve as a bridge between our institutions in the United States and Mexico.

We continue to hold a 90% experience of our graduating seniors attending college. At present, our students are attending fourteen different United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We hope to add three more to the list this year. The first two graduates of the Student Lay Ministry Training Program are serving in their internships. One is in the Little Rock area and attending Hendrix College, and the other is at McMurry University. Our students continue to excel in many ways. Our soccer and basketball teams advanced to state finals. Our literacy magazine, published by the graphic arts class, received the national award for the best publication in the country for schools of our size.

None of this would be possible were it not for your financial support. I regret that apportionments were down 10% last year, for that highly affects our entire program. One-third of our annual budget is funded through your apportionments; one-third comes from tuition and one-third is raised from other sources. Lydia Patterson Institute and its students are indebted to this conference and the entire jurisdiction for its real life-story successes in the past 89 years. There is no doubt that Lydia Patterson is a model ministry on the border that has changed thousands of lives, removed families from poverty, formed leaders for the church and brought faith and hope where there was none. In times of severe poverty in our neighboring Mexico and painful destruction in our own country, those of us associated with Lydia Patterson can attest with confidence that we are building castles in the name of Jesus Christ.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Missions statement: "SHARING OUR BLESSINGS WITH THOSE IN NEED IS THE KEY WHICH OPENS THE DOOR TO HOPE."

Founded in 1970 we are well into our 32nd year of providing services to the indigent families and individuals in the City of Dallas. We serve the elderly, mentally, and physically challenged, the unemployed and underemployed who humbly seek our help. Through the years we have been impacting families who don't have enough money to pay for their basic living expenses. We coordinate our services with referrals to other area agencies to better serve our clients.

We have been serving over 3,000 families every year or 12,000 people. With the generous help of

other United Methodist churches we have food drives throughout the year and special events during the holidays. Our mission is supported financially from a variety of sources such as United Methodist churches, The North Texas Conference of UMC, private foundations and individuals.

In these hard times it is critical that agencies such as Methodism Breadbasket be there when the need arises to help feed the hungry and help families keep a roof over their heads. We are on an ongoing fundraising campaign and welcome any and all donations to help our cause. Our Tel.# is 214-887-3926 - Or e-mail us (breadbasket@slcumc.org).

"Jesus saves and liberates us for discipleship in the community"

Jesse A. Banda, Executive Director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME	MAIN PHONE:	(254) 753-0181
1111 Herring Avenue	**Fax:**	**(254) 755-7609**
Waco, Texas 76708	**Admissions:**	**(800) 964-9226**
SERVING CHILDREN SINCE 1890	**e-mail:**	**jackdr@hot.rr.com**
President, Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels		**www.methodistchildrenshome.org**
Chair, Board of Directors, Mrs. Barbara Bauernfeind		

Mission Statement: "To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."

Report I.

It has been another good year for the Methodist Children's Home and its ministry of providing quality care for children, youth and their families. The North Texas Annual Conference has continued its support and we are grateful that you have helped us provide our services.

Our ministry has served the Church for one hundred and eleven years now. The needs of society have changed and so to have the programs of the Home. During these changes, the support of local United Methodist congregations and individuals has been the foundation of our program of care and compassion.

Our ministry today consists of residential group care, structured group care, Boys Ranch, foster families, partnership in parenting and college and vocational education. We feel these programs are the most needed today to serve the children and families being referred to us. Our structured program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming to us for care. We have remodeled facilities to care for the educational program connected with the structured program. Integrated into all our programs is our deep religious conviction that all of life must be centered around God's love and care.

Special programs and skills are needed to care for our residents today. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide these programs and skills. At the same time, we have increased our services to the family while their children are in our care. We provide these services in a

caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our United Methodist heritage.

Our services are more expensive today and we are mindful of our stewardship responsibilities as we represent you in this ministry. We urge you to continue to make your congregations aware of their ministry at the Methodist Children's Home. We are confident that we can render superior services and maintain our reputation as the premier child-care agency of the United Methodist Church.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

REPORT III. 2000-2001

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 15 home units	288
Boys Ranch Living	81
Foster Care in 65 cities	302
MCH College students	26
Total of Children Served	697
Total Days of Care Provided	124,191

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provides children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

REPORT IV. FINANCES Year ending June 30, 2001

REVENUES:	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 238,203
Other Conference Contributions	1,124,442
General contributions and sponsors	868,991
Reimbursement for Cost for Care:	
State and Federal	190,053
Family support	168,864
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	11,800,000

Income from Special Purpose Funds		93,000
Other Income		28,083
Total Revenue	$	14,511,636
EXPENDITURES:		
Campus-Residential Care		5,207,857
Boys Ranch Residential		2,159,535
Family Services and Counseling Service		1,553,590
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,076,910
Plant and Maintenance		1,753,871
Development and Church and Public Relations		1,049,671
Administration		952,871
Total Services	$	14,754,305
ASSETS:		
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	$	6,651,303
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$	287,489,798

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (MHD) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them are important ministries for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and MHD influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of MHD is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference, such as pastoral care and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers and laypersons carry out leadership roles on MHD's governing boards and advisory committees. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas treats all persons with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to The United Methodist Church.

Methodist Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It is ranked as one of America's Best Hospitals by *U.S. News & World Report* and serves as the teaching and referral hospital for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system. Among the Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cardiology, maternity, neuroscience, cancer, and transplant services. The Transplant Center has performed more than 1,800 transplants since it's founding in 1981, including single kidney, pancreas and heart transplants. The Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Charlton Methodist Hospital, with its 191 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including general medical and surgical care, maternity, physical medicine, family practice, sports medicine, and outpatient services. Four Family Health Centers extend essential medical services into the surrounding communities.

Together in fiscal year 2001, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- Treated 27,850 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 5,019 babies
- Performed 6,884 inpatient and 12,928 day surgeries
- Completed 713,909 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- Treated 102,049 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 26,196 visits in the teaching clinics.

The Cross on top of Methodist Medical Center, as well as that on Charlton Methodist Hospital, symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Services programs or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, President and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

The year was 1922, Dallas, Texas. Seven men in a Sunday School Class at First Methodist Church in Dallas, worried about medical care services for the poor people of North Texas. Their compassion and concern shaped the vision and mission of the Golden Cross Society. Membership in the Golden Cross Society was initiated at that time by asking for $1.00 per member from Methodist churches throughout the Annual Conference. Today, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a living testament to the compassion of those seven men.

The North Texas Golden Cross program grew through the original $1 per person concept with the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and medically indigent who are referred by United Methodist ministers. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, 214/947-2470, accept referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday School Class. During the year 2001, 65 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 61 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $265,179 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas contribute their services without charge.

Fulfillment of the vision of the seven men in a Sunday School Class in 1922 would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests and memorials in addition to annual offerings of the North Texas Conference churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2001. Those churches were:

Axe Memorial	Forestburg	Sunset

Birthright
Brandon Avenue
Button Memorial
Callisburg
College Mound
Copeville
Elmwood
Highland Park
Justin
Kessler Park
Lone Star
Oak Lawn
Old Saltillo
Southwood Fellowship
Tira
Umphress Road
Urban Park Mission
Valley View
Vista Ridge
Williams Chapel

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only meets the $1 per member goal, but also contributes additional monies to the program on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas-South District.

The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and to provide gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services in future years. Recently, we were blessed to be named a legatee in the Will of Rev. Addison W. Cutter. The use of these avenues to further the mission of Golden Cross is greatly appreciated.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, Chairman

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Headquarters and Campus: San Antonio; 6487 Whitby, 78240; 210-696-2410
Branch Office: Houston (Rehabilitation Services)
13105 NW Frwy. Suite 107, 77040; 713-329-9530
Mission Statement: Our mission is excellence in placing children into loving, adoptive homes, and assisting people who are deaf/hard of hearing -- or have other disabilities -- to achieve independence.
2002 FY Budget: $ 2.75 million **Website:** www.mmhome.org

2001 YEAR IN REVIEW

☆ In May, the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to change our name back to **Methodist Mission Home!**
☆MMH had one of its strongest years financially in recent history.

☆We combined adoption operations with Texas Cradle Society, strengthening our domestic and older-child and giving MMH an international adoption program.
☆Family Services placed 33 infants into 32 loving, adopting homes this year.
☆We found homes for six older children and assisted 8 international adoptions.
☆We provided services to 75 birth mothers in 2001.
☆Our Post Adoption Program provided services to 390 people.
☆Our Rehab Services helped find jobs for more than 100 adults with disabilities and provided vocational services to more than 50 other adults.
☆We assisted 42 adults to learn how to live independently.
☆**All totaled, we helped more than 700 individuals and families during 2001.**
☆The Campus Ministry Program continues to present the Good News to all that we serve. In 2001, we held the 5th annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf.
☆More than 30 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.
☆We hosted 9 "Walk To Emmaus", ACTS or other spiritual retreats.

North Texas Annual Conference Information

Board Representatives: Bill Bryan; Jim Ozier; Olivia Randall; J.P. Addison; Ralph Shannon; Joan LaBarr (Past-Chair)

Conference 3-Year Giving

1999		2000		2001	
Churches Giving	Amount Donated	Churches Giving	Amount Donated	Churches Giving	Amount Donated
Church Sent Direct					
11	$23,933	12	$20,740	9	$23,331
Church Through Conference					
65	$30,568	65	$30,695	52	$25,204
76	$54,501	77	$51,435	61	$48,535

Jennifer Sample, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah is a unique program center. A ministry of The South Central Jurisdiction, The Mountain is an institution where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop skills for effective Christian living and witness.

The Mountain is the ***Older Adult Program Center*** for the jurisdiction. Each year persons who work with older adults along with hundreds of persons who are over fifty come from literally all over the world to learn together and to grow intellectually and spiritually. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around a philosophy of positive aging influenced by God's gift of increasingly longer life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is a partner with The College of Bishops to produce the annual Bishops and Laity Weekend. In addition, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of

Volunteers in Mission (VIM) call The Mountain home.

Mount Sequoyah is also a place of hospitality offering a quality learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 4,510 persons involved in 242 programs contributed to the rich life at The Mountain. About 63 percent of the participants in events during the past year were United Methodists. The remainder represented other denominations, schools and community organizations.

The past year (2001) was a time of difficulty for The Mountain. While considerable progress is being made, challenges of self-support, considerable debt and recovery from deferred maintenance created a situation of financial vulnerability. The events of September 11 brought about a considerable decline to participation in older adult programs and, to some degree, other events. The present year (2002) brings new hope and some indication that both individual and group participation is again on the increase.

This report would be incomplete without an expression of appreciation for the contribution of work by United Methodist Volunteers in Mission. Several teams of volunteers made significant contributions of labor and other gifts, which enhance the ministry of Mount Sequoyah.

In this new year, the trustees, volunteers and staff of The Mountain continue to fulfill the tasks of a "learning place" ministry. With strong faith in the work God has given us we continue to serve with enthusiasm and optimism. We are deeply thankful to the churches of this conference for their continued support.

Trustees: Rev. Jim Pledger
Dr. Don Barnes
Rev. Doris Manning
Dr. Robert "Bob" Robertson
Dr. Thalia Matherson

Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mount Sequoyah

Communication Information:
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701 -Voice: 479/443-4531 FAX 479/443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

During the past year, Perkins School of Theology has continued to strengthen its resources to meet its mission to prepare men and women for faithful leadership in Christian Ministry. The school is preparing for a transition in leadership, as I move toward full-time teaching duties as the SMU Cary M. Maguire University Professor of Ethics this summer. This position will allow me to teach, write and lecture across many disciplines, including work with Perkins students, law and business students, and other graduate and undergraduate students. My eight years as Dean of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University have been among the best of my ministry, and I look forward to continuing at the University.

During my time at Perkins, I have been privileged to work with the veteran faculty to build what is one of the strongest theological school faculties in the country, diverse in theological perspective, as well as gender, race and ethnicity. Students who study at Perkins are able to work with leaders in theological scholarship and ministry from across the theological spectrum and are able to watch the faculty model what it means to be faithful in the face of difference.

In the last year we have completed all of our searches and welcomed several new faces to Perkins. Dr. Karen Baker-Fletcher joins us as associate professor of Theology. Her most recent writing includes the book *Sisters of Dust, Sisters of Spirit*. Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible, is completing his doctorate from Hebrew University in Jerusalem. Dr. Roy L. Heller, assistant professor of Old Testament, comes to us after earning his doctorate in Hebrew Bible and Old Testament at Yale. Dr. Bruce Marshall, who is receiving great attention for his recent book *Trinity and Truth*, joined us as professor of Historical Theology. Dr. Richard Nelson holds the W.J.A. Power Chair of Old Testament at Perkins. His most recent book is *The Historical Books* in Abingdon's Interpreting Biblical Texts series. Dr. Harold J. Recinos, author of *Jesus Weeps* and known for his work in Latino and urban ministry, is Perkins' professor of Church and Society. And Dr. Abraham Smith, who recently wrote several entries for the third edition of the *Oxford Annotated Bible*, is our new associate professor of New Testament.

The faculty and staff were saddened by the news this year of the death Dick Murray, who was Seneker Professor Emeritus of Christian Education and a collaborator in the development of the popular Disciple Bible Study curriculum. We also mourned the loss of A. Lamar Cooper, who was a professor of Christian Social Ethics and Methodist Studies at Perkins; Kenneth Black, who retired as financial officer at Perkins, and Carlotta Grace Smith Outler, retired SMU librarian and the widow of theologian Albert Outler.

In addition to change and growth in our faculty, Perkins added two new graduate certificate programs for degree students. The graduate certificate in Urban Ministry is intended for theology students interested in ministry in urban areas. The graduate certificate in Women's Studies, offered jointly with SMU's Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, is designed to provide an understanding of the roles and achievements of women in a global society. This fall, Perkins will launch a new program offering courses for degree students in the San Antonio Area. This program, along with our program in Houston/Galveston and our cooperative effort with Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University, will utilize our faculty resources to equip more people throughout the region for leadership in Christian ministry, providing a quality theological education that is flexible and convenient for students who want to begin their studies with minimal disruption to their home life and work.

We also work to make theological education not only accessible, but also affordable. We are especially grateful for the cooperation of the North Texas Annual Conference, with their $1,000,000 pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program. When this effort is complete, the generosity of churches and individuals in the South Central Jurisdiction, matched by the generosity of the Prothro family, will provide more than $13 million in new endowments for United Methodist theological students at Perkins.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from forty states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Saint Paul is working with conference leaders to lift up the call to ordained ministry for a new generation. In November approximately 300 young people gathered in Kansas City to explore ministry and Christian service for their lives at ***I Want to Know: Exploring Ministry.*** The participants struggled honestly to discern God's call for their lives, and learned more about the varied avenues for ministry in the United Methodist Church.

A **new faculty member** is Jeanne M. Hoeft in pastoral care. She is an elder in the Rocky Mountain Annual Conference with significant pastoral experience. **Visiting faculty** this year include Dr. Kelvin T. Calloway and Dr. Stephen W. Rankin. Calloway, visiting assistant professor of preaching, is pastor of St. Paul A.M.E. Church in Olathe, Kansas. Rankin, visiting associate professor of church history, is on leave from his faculty and chaplain duties at Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas. He is an elder in the Kansas West Conference.

New faculty books include: *Eight Life-Enriching Practices of United Methodists* by Hal Knight, associate professor of evangelism; *Matthew and Empire: Initial Explorations* by Warren Carter, Pherigo professor of New Testament; and *All Things New: Reform of Church and Society in Schleiermacher's Christian Ethics* by Jim Brandt, assistant professor of church history.

What Saint Paul is most about are our students. Andy Bryan, upon completion of his first year of seminary at Saint Paul, reflected on his new experience of theological education in a message sent to family and friends. With his permission, his observations are shared.

> I now have a year of seminary to my credit. Seminary life is incredible. This year has confirmed my acceptance of God's call upon me into ministry. I have a greater appreciation of the 4,000 years of tradition and history that have led our faith to this very moment. I have been guided into a deeper understanding of our miraculous, inspired, and mysterious Holy Bible. I have grown in my understanding of what ministry is, and what it can be if and when it is enacted with an attitude of love, joy, and unconditional acceptance as modeled by Jesus. In the instruction, the fellowship, the worship, and the communion of the seminary community, I have come to know more clearly my role in ministry, but more importantly, I have come to accept that all that I have been, all that I am, and all that I will be (whatever form that takes) is thanks to our loving, steadfast, and life-giving God.

Your interest, prayers, and support mean much to our students and to our mission of preparing students with the **calling, character, and competence** to be exemplary spiritual leaders.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The North Texas Conference is critical to the mission efforts of the South Central Jurisdiction. The individuals from your conference that serve on the jurisdictional networks, the payment of your

apportionments, and your dedication and commitment to the work of Jesus Christ help all of us to be able to meet the challenges that lie before us as missioners.

The areas of **United Methodist Volunteers In Mission** and **Korean Ministries** are the mission emphases set by the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC Mission Council, in addition to the other areas that are normally addressed. Through our partnership with the General Board of Global Ministries, our jurisdiction has a full time Korean Ministries Director. He has made significant progress, (in the four months that he has been in the office) in assisting with providing ministries to the Korean population of our jurisdiction. He assists in providing opportunities for professional growth for Korean pastors, fellowship for pastors and their families, and consults at the invitation of bishops within our jurisdictions on Korean matters that will enhance the viability and growth of the churches and congregations.

The part-time UMVIM coordinator has increased the number of mission trips and persons participating in trips in our jurisdiction by approximately two to one this last year. After much negotiation, one of our conferences enthusiastically accepted the challenge to take over the Operacion Hogar Mission Project in Mexico, and we applaud them for taking on this mission project. The project, itself, has been expanded to include a clinic, orphanage and other ministries for and with the people of the *colonias*. In order to address the needs and provide for genuine inclusion of the Native American population of the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC, we have recently organized the ***American Indian Ministry***.

The apportionment figure established by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference for each year of the 2000-2004 quadrennium for your conference, and the percentage paid in 2001 follow:

Mission & Administration Fund	$34,260	100.01%	Mt. Sequoyah	$4,283	100.05%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$51,390	106.54%	SMU Wesley	$6,424	100.00%

Percentages for all conferences in the jurisdiction are:

Mission & Administration Fund	88.51%	Mt. Sequoyah	104.79%
Lydia Patterson Institute	87.61%	SMU Wesley Foundation	85.61%

We are always pleased to have constituents call or come by the office, and request that you contact our office at any time if you desire information. This brief report gives you a tiny part of the puzzle; if you want to see the complete picture, let us hear from you.

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The year 2001 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented advancement in the future. Listed below are some of the past year's highlights:

The Campaign for SMU

- Launched in April 1997, the Campaign for SMU is the most successful fund-raising effort in the University's history. Although commitments to the campaign exceed the $400 million goal, the five-year campaign will continue to its official conclusion on

May 31, 2002. A community celebration of the campaign's success will be held on April 19. To date, campaign commitments have resulted in 63 new endowments for academic programs, 125 new student scholarships and awards, 23 new campus life initiatives, 15 new academic positions, and 13 new and/or renovated facilities.

- Completed construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel renovation; the new Foundren Library Center; and the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd Jr. All Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex. The new Meadows Museum opened in March 2001, and the Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation pre-Medical Studies Center, was dedicated in December 2001. Construction is underway on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. Groundbreaking ceremonies for the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building are scheduled February 21, 2002, and plans are being developed for the James M. Collins Executive Education Center of the Cox School of Business.
- Perkins School of Theology is continuing to assist the annual conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction in raising the funds pledged in the campaign for Perkins scholarships, which are being matched by the Perkins Foundation of Wichita Falls. Including the Perkins Foundation matching funds, nearly $14 million has been pledged. Although the Campaign for SMU officially ends in May 2002, the Perkins scholarship campaign will continue through the quadrennium ending in May 2004.

Other developments

- In February 2001, SMU renamed its 75-year-old School of Law the Dedman School of Law in honor of law school alumnus Robert H. Dedman, Sr. and his family. Together the Dedman family and foundation have committed $20 million to the school's endowment. This commitment includes a new $5 million challenge grant to be matched by other new gifts to the law school, with the goal of adding $25 million to the school's endowment, which will bring its total to more than 490 million.
- The opening of SMU's new Meadows Museum attracted international attention. King Juan Carlos I and Queen Sofia of Spain participated in the opening festival. The new museum is six times larger than the 35-year-old campus facility previously housing the Meadows Collection, one of the finest collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.
- SMU has received $800,000 from the federal government to launch a national Institute for Engineering Education to promote engineering education from kindergarten through graduate school.
- Robin W. Lovin, dean of Perkins School of Theology and professor of ethics at SMU since 1994, was named in May 2001 to SMU's Cary M. Maguire University Chair in ethics, succeeding William F. May upon his retirement. The university-wide appointment affords Lovin, an internationally renowned scholar of Christian ethics, wide opportunities to teach, write and lecture in the field of ethics. Lovin also is continuing his duties at Perkins until a new dean is named. The search committee expects to forward the results of its search to the SMU Provost's Office before the end of the spring term with the hope that a new dean will be in place by the beginning of fall 2002 classes.
- Beginning in August 2002, Perkins will serve San Antonio through classes leading to master's degrees and professional certification offered at University United Methodist Church. Similar programs are offered by Perkins in Houston/Galveston and in Oklahoma

City. Perkins, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion sponsor the Oklahoma City program jointly.

- SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant and inclusive United Methodist campus ministry program, which actively involves more than 200 students through weekly activities including small group Bible studies and Wednesday night worship services in Perkins Chapel. A study will begin this spring to determine the feasibility of building a United Methodist ministry center on campus and endowing the SMU Wesley Foundation.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask your continued prayers and support as we move forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

At the Texas Methodist Foundation, we are continually looking for ways to provide churches, institutions and individuals with resources that assist them in carrying out their God-appointed missions. In 2001, the Foundation further developed its partnership with the Alban Institute, a nationally-known premier resource for congregations, by providing United Methodist clergy and lay leaders with several opportunities for continuing education. Sessions of the seminar *Senior Pastors: Leading Multiple Staff Teams* were led in February and July by Dr. Roy Oswald from Alban. Another Alban instructor, the Rev. Dr. Gil Rendle, conducted *Leading Change in the Congregation* in October and again in January 2002.

Favorable feedback regarding the quality content and networking opportunities afforded attendees through these events has led the Foundation to explore additional topics. Three sessions focusing on congregational development, which includes managing church growth and encouraging stewardship, have been planned for 2002 in an effort to provide our constituents with innovative and effective ways to help them as they work to bring the message of Christ's love to their communities.

The Foundation, located in Austin, provides assistance through investments, loans, grants, stewardship services and guidance on endowments. We serve United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals within all six of the Annual Conferences in Texas.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2001:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $44 million.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $45.5 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2001, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $226 million, up from $206 million at the beginning of that year. This represents a growth rate of

9.5 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.

- In 2001, the Foundation funded grants totaling $508,118. The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 100 consultation visits to churches and offered counsel and guidance in areas of specific interest and need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 36 annual stewardship workshops in local churches along with 13 district and conference level workshops. The Foundation was chosen to consult on 20 capital campaigns with more than $22 million pledged.
- The development staff assisted churches and institutions in the establishment of permanent endowment funds and worked with individuals on planned gifts. Along with these activities, development staff explained the other services offered by the Foundation. More than 650 consultations were made during the year.
- The Foundation served 421 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the year, loans increased by 19.2 percent to more than $182 million.
- In 2001, the Foundation saw a growth in our investment deposits of nearly $20 million.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or Advisory Capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene
Rev. Mark Craig
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Mr. Bruce L. French
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Mr. James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden

Tom Locke, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

A pastor asked me recently, "How goes it with the church and colleges?" I answered, "There is a very good relationship between us." Then because this was a preacher, I decided to give three reasons, hoping they might end up in a sermon.

"First," I said, "in a time of crisis and changes I believe that both realize the benefits of our Methodist tradition with its call by Wesley to serve both knowledge and vital piety. The church appreciates an education in the arts and sciences, which also includes engaging our religious quests, as the best education for life. Our Methodist-related colleges and universities, instead of trying to be all things to all people, affirm the value of a rich Christian tradition. This gives them a witness to coherence, a concern for wholeness. Our schools pre-suppose the unity of truth, that ultimately all things hold together and make sense, that there is meaning in life, and a sensitivity to the value of life!!"

Suddenly I saw that my friend's eyes were glazing over, but in my enthusiasm I pressed on. "The second point," I said, "is that there is a renewed feeling in the church that the special role of our

schools provides unique and valuable options in higher education." I could see that there was a new interest now. "In our Texas schools and churches we are seeing a new partnership. This is shown by growing numbers of United Methodist students, wonderful financial support for long term needs by our members, a dramatic rise in scholarships given to students, and a new commitment to higher education as a central ministry of the church. In our organization we are grateful to our churches for their support for scholarships and financial help for United Methodist Students in our colleges and universities."

Here I have to confess that I felt that I probably should not go on to the third point! Besides, I had forgotten it. Sometimes I even forget the third point when I hear others preach.

My friend remembered another appointment and left quickly. I forgot to talk about the Black College Fund that supports scholarships at Wiley and Huston-Tillotson. And to share the generosity of the churches' giving for scholarships for United Methodist Students in 2001, which made it possible for us to give the other colleges a total of $775,468, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	123,240
McMurry University	144,166
Southern Methodist University	196, 873
Southwestern University	139, 516
Texas Wesleyan University	171, 673

Ben Oliphint, President

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

In 2002, Wesley-Rankin Community Center celebrates 100 years of service! Most certainly this is a privilege, furthermore a testament to the commitment of our United Methodist congregations to work in solidarity with our neighbors in the Los Altos community and across Dallas to make this century possible. From our humble beginnings in the two wood-frame houses on Crossman, to our expansion, Wesley-Rankin Community Center has continued to be "a safe place to be, a safe place to become.

In its continued mission to serve our West Dallas residents, Wesley-Rankin provides programming and activity geared at making strong connections between individuals and education, recreation, and spiritual growth. Our programs for children, youth, families, and senior adults includes: day camp for children and youth, GED preparation classes, senior adult computer education, parenting skills, community leadership, and youth mentoring. These services are made possible through support form our nonprofit organizations such as Project Transformation, Head Start of Greater Dallas, Dallas Healthy Start, North Texas Food Bank, Catholic Charities of Dallas, among others.

On behalf of the Board of Directors, the staff, volunteers, and community we serve, we extend an invitation to come visit Wesley-Rankin and tour our programs and facilities. Contact us at 214-742-6674 or on the web at www.wesleyrankin.org. You are also invited to celebrate our Centennial year at the 2002 annual benefit, to be held on Friday, November 22, 2002 at the Dallas Apparel Mart.

Yesenia Reyes, Executive Director

WESLEY VILLAGE

Everything worth accomplishing takes time, and the greatest characteristic of success is the power to believe in our ability to succeed. However to truly achieve our goals, we must also possess the passion, belief and desire to go the distance in making them happen. The Board and Staff of Wesley Village have shared that vision of success in the birth and maturation of the Meadows of Wesley Village, and our continued ministry in serving older persons throughout Texas and the surrounding areas.

Wesley Village has been providing Independent and Assisted Living opportunities for seniors since 1987. Over the years it has become obvious that there is a real need for more low-income housing for older persons in our communities. The Meadows has 39 one-bedroom apartments available for independent persons, who are 62 years of age and older, and meet income guidelines as set by the department of Housing and Urban Development. Each unit carries with it rental assistance, so that tenants will pay no more than 30% of their adjusted income for rent. Amenities of the Meadows include a community building with laundry area, space for community gatherings and fellowship, and an onsite office for the occupancy manager. Each apartment also has an emergency call system, major kitchen appliances, central air/heat, and wiring for telephone and cable. By the time you read this, The Meadows will have already begun to qualify eligible seniors, and hopefully will be nearing 100% occupancy.

In the meantime, while working towards completion of the Meadows, we have also made many improvements within Wesley Village. We have recently upgraded our fire-alarm system, and are planning to begin renovations in our food service department soon. Through the efforts of our primary food vendor, we are benefiting greatly from a chef, who is serving in an advisory capacity. Our food service staff's knowledge has been greatly enhanced in the areas of menu planning, food preparation and presentation. We all, residents and staff alike, are enjoying the fruits of his labor! Those who attended the Ribbon Cutting Ceremony for the Meadows will certainly agree.

We are dedicated in efforts to strive in making changes to make our fourteen-year-old facility more attractive, usable, safe, and home-like for those in need of our ministry. This year has been a big milestone for Wesley Village in growth and purpose. We thank the North Texas Conference for your continued prayer and support, and invite you to visit us soon.

Brenda Kozikowski, Executive Director

WESLEY FOUNDATION
SMU

This year has been one of the most exciting for the SMU Wesley Foundation. When we began the academic year last August, we had no idea what God had in store for us. At our first Wednesday night Chapel, we nearly filled Perkins' Chapel. 75 students actively participate in our Discipleship Groups that provide a safe space for accountability, prayer, bible study, and spiritual growth. Over Spring Break, we sent out two SMU-RAW (Reaching Around the World) teams on mission trips: one to Juarez, Mexico to work with Amor Ministries and the other team to Denver, CO to work with an inner-city network of ministries called the DOOR Program. The Wesley hasn't forgotten the needs of the people right here in Dallas either. Every month our RAD (Reaching Around Dallas) Ministry organizes events for the Wesley to serve the communities around the campus.

Finally, this summer will find a group of students back at Kenya Methodist University for the 7th year to participate in weekend crusades, minister to the street children of Me and work with an orphanage. No matter where we are or what we are doing, we are making disciples of Jesus Christ.

The SMU Wesley Foundation is not just a ministry to students, but also a ministry of students to students. Our mission continues to be one of raising up the next generation of Christian leaders by equipping our students for the work of ministry. Our Leadership Team of 30 + students continue to impact our campus with their faith, their talents, and their passion to share the love of Christ to their peers.

Representatives of the SMU Wesley Foundation will be at your annual conference to share about our program and present the latest painting by Dr. Kenneth Wyatt, "Coming Home". Taken from the story of the Prodigal Son in Luke 15, the painting depicts the joy of our heavenly Father when His children come back home. The proceeds from the painting will go toward our campaign to strengthen the ministry of the SMU Wesley Foundation and build a United Methodist Student Center on campus.

Reverend Creighton Drew Alexander, Director

XIV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

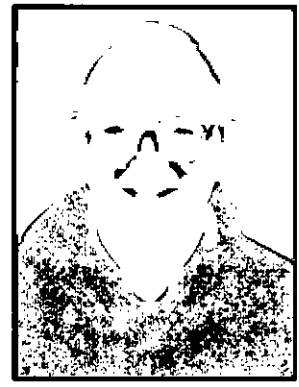
MINISTERS
Raymond F. Butts
Carrol D. Copeland
Wayne Ballew Dunson
John M. Hawkins

LOCAL PASTORS
George W. Harris
William (Bill) J. May

DIACONAL
Pauline Lackey Ellis

MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Vestal Lorene Arnold
Jewel Frances Bevan
Amelia C. Fielder
Lucy Melinda C. Graves
Othella Fowler Jackson
Carlotta Grace Outler
Aline Smith
Shirley Swafford
Bessie Alice M. Weaver
Dorothy Jeane Wheeler
Patricia Toldan Wilder
Anna Jane L. Yoder

Raymond Franklin Butts



Raymond F. Butts, 68, died September 11, 2001, at his home in Farmers Branch, Texas of a massive heart attack. He was born December 24, 1932 in Altus, Oklahoma, to Esta and Arch Butts. His parents, one sister and three brothers preceded him in death.

He graduated from East Texas State in 1952 with a bachelor's degree in math and received a bachelor of divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology in 1955 having completed his education at the age of 22. He married Nancy Boehmer May 5, 1960, at Cochran Chapel United Methodist Church where he was the associate pastor and she was the church secretary.

He served various churches across the North Texas conference either as senior pastor or associate pastor for 38 years. After his retirement in 1991, he supported his wife in her ministry to the Joy, Vashti and Bellevue Charge. In 1994 they went to Gotemba, Japan, to teach conversational English for one year. Then, they served as missionaries in Korea to American soldiers for three years in a ministry called Shalom House. It is a "home away from home" for many American soldiers stationed at Camp Casey in Tongduchon, Korea, near the DMZ. Classes in English were offered to the many Koreans who joined and shared in the ministry. The couple returned to the States in 1998 at which time they developed a "homestay" program for foreign students and/ or travelers. He, along with his wife, traveled extensively around the world in approximately 35 countries with their primary focus on visiting mission projects. At the time of his death he was on staff at First United Methodist Church, Carrollton, TX, as visitation minister doing what he enjoyed the most and that was talking to people about their relationship to Jesus Christ.

He is survived by Nancy, his wife of 41 years, son Ronald of Naples, Italy; daughter Cheryl of Grand Prairie, TX; daughter and son-in-law Beverly and Rich Bello of Grand Prairie, TX; daughter and son-in-law Cynthia and David Curb of Quinlan, Texas, daughter Rebecca of San Francisco, CA; grandchildren, Richie, Lauren, Brittany, Alex, Amanda, Jonathan and Kevin; two brothers, Dorman of Joliet, MT; Bill of Columbia Falls, MT; and one sister, Ima Jean Reynolds of McKinney, TX.

His funeral service was held on September 17, 2001, at the First United Methodist Church of Carrollton with Dr. Richard Dunagin and Dr. Stan Seat officiating. Interment was at Hilltop Cemetery in Carrollton.

Nancy Butts

Carrol D. Copeland



Following a lengthy illness, Carrol Copeland died February 3, 2002 in Tyler, Texas. He was born February 25, 1916, in Shannon. His parents, Loyd and Abbie Copeland and brother, Clifford Copeland preceded him in death.

Rev. Copeland launched his 46-year career in the ministry at Friberg-Cooper in 1943, serving there prior to and after World War II. He

served 11 churches in the North Texas Conference that included Honey Springs, St. Marks UMC - Dallas, Trinity UMC- Denison, First United Methodist Church in Bowie, First UMC in Burkburnett, First United Methodist Church in Bonham, Kavanaugh UMC in Greenville, First United Methodist Church in Gainesville, and Richardson UMC. During his retirement, he served as associate minister at Glenwood Methodist and Marvin Methodist. He was involved in their Visiting Home Department and Meals on Wheels Program. He and Lorene, his wife of 61 years, enjoyed their church work and their retirement years going on various trips with the "Grownups" at Marvin UMC.

He was a graduate of Midwestern University and earned a Bachelor of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1953.

Rev. Copeland is survived by his wife, Lorene, who is in a care facility in Tyler, TX.; two daughters, Carolyn Mullinnix of Tyler; TX. and Donna Mullinnix and husband Johnny of Lindale,TX. Other survivors include his brother and sister-in-law, Lowell and June Copeland of Henrietta, TX.; four grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Funeral services for Rev. Copeland were held on February 6, 2002 at Marvin United Methodist Church, Tyler, TX. Rev. Dr. Michael D. Dent and Rev. Merwin K. Turner officiated. Burial was at Catherdral in the Pines Cemetery, Tyler, Texas.

Carolyn Mullinnix

Wayne Ballew Dunson



Rev. Wayne Ballew Dunson, a Dallas-Ft. Worth area Methodist minister for more than 50 years died October 14, 2001 in DeSoto, Texas at the age of 84 following an extended illness. He was born on April 30, 1917, in Ocee, Texas, and grew up in Waco. He was the youngest of 9 children, and they all preceded him in death.

Mr. Dunson graduated from McMurry University in Abilene, TX. He earned a masters degree from Southern Methodist University where he completed work toward a doctoral degree. He also attended Drew Theological Seminary in Madison, N.J.

During his ministry, he was a pastor at Dallas-area churches that included Brooklyn Avenue United Methodist Church, Glen Oaks United Methodist Church, Preston Hollow United Methodist Church, Tyler Street United Methodist Church, First Methodist Church of Carrollton, Kirkwood United Methodist Church in Irving, First United Methodist Church in Mansfield, First United Methodist Church in Valley Mills, First United Methodist Church in Paris, and First United Methodist Church in Abbott. He also served as associate pastor at Oak Cliff United Methodist Church. "He was an evangelistic preacher. He moved a lot of people", his wife said. "He was never a preacher who just read sermons. He preached from the heart."

Wayne Dunson met Lorna Doone Tunnell at a revival in Austin, Texas and married her in 1942. She said Mr. Dunson had felt called to preach since he was a teenager.

He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Lorna Doone Dunson of De Soto, daughter and son-in-law Waynette and Rick Ratliff of Irving, TX., son and daughter-in-law VanShuford and Brenda Dunson of

Henderson, Nev., grandchildren Jenifer and her husband, David Henthorn, Christopher, Wayne and Vanessa Dunson, and great grandchildren, Meagan and Daylon Dean.

Memorial Services for Rev. Dunson were held on October 17, 2001 at First United Methodist Church in De Soto officiated by Dr. Bart Smith, Rev. Larry George, and Rev. G.W. French. Burial was at Rose Mound Cemetery in Waco, Texas.

Mrs. Lorna Dunson

John Marion Hawkins



John M. Hawkins was born December 14, 1914 in Greenville, South Carolina and completed his life's journey on earth January 20, 2002 in Yuma, Arizona.

He attended the Crossnoore Boarding School in Crossnoore, North Carolina where he excelled in athletics. He went on to develop his musical gifts and talents graduating from Westminster Choir College in Princeton, New Jersey in 1939. He served as Professor of Music at Brevard College until the beginning of World War II at which time he then joined and served in the U.S. Navy. Upon completing his tour of duty in the Navy, he pursued and received his Masters of Music Degree from Indiana University. John then began his career as Minister of Music serving in this capacity at Laurel Heights UMC, San Antonio, Texas, White Rock UMC, Dallas, Texas, and First United Methodist Church in Garland, Texas.

Mr. Hawkins answered the call into ordained ministry following his completion of a Bachelor of Divinity Degree at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1961. He served churches in the state of Texas until he retired and made his home in Yuma, Arizona. He had the distinction of serving as one of the first ministers of the Country Roads R.V. Village Church, Yuma, Arizona.

He is survived by his wife of over 60 years, Lou Roy, son, John Marvin, daughters, Marion and Carol Ann, six grandchildren, two great grandchildren, and two brothers, James and Fred.

Mrs. Lou Roy Hawkins

George Wesley Harris



Rev. Dr. George Wesley Harris died January 3, 2002. He was born July 21, 1944 in Waco, Texas. He was preceded in death by his father, Jesse Harris.

Moving to Dallas as a young child, he graduated from Justin F. Kimball High School. He received a bachelors degree from the University of Texas at Arlington and masters in theology and religious

education from Southern Methodist University. Following in his father's footsteps, his career in education began as a math and science teacher at Bowie and Lamar Junior High Schools and moved into administration as math consultant for the Irving Independent School District. He served as vice president of sales at Riverside Publishing Company and as regional vice president of American Guidance Service.

He was respected by his colleagues in every facet of his career. His love of the Lord was evident as he served for 15 years as associate pastor for First United Methodist Church of Duncanville. He touched many children's lives through his children's sermons and will be missed by his church family. Previously, he served as youth director of Brandon Avenue United Methodist Church and associate pastor of Kirkwood United Methodist Church.

He was devoted to Cynthia, his wife of 30 years; children G. Wesley Harris, Jr. and wife Cathy; Jessica Trezza and husband Marc and grandchildren, Alyssa, Amanda and Ryan Trezza and Samantha Harris. He is survived also by his mother, Linnea Harris of Duncanville.

The life of George Wesley Harris was celebrated January 5, 2002 at the First United Methodist Church of Duncanville. Dr. Clayton Oliphint, Rev. Gene Welborn and Dr. Dan Hoke officiated. Interment was at Laurel Land Memorial Park.

Mrs. Cynthia Harris

William (Bill) Joseph May



The Rev. Bill May, 42, a pastor, died Saturday, September 15, 2001 at a Ft. Worth hospital. He was preceded in death by his mother, Wilma May.

Bill was born and raised in the Ft. Worth area where he became an Eagle Scout during his youth. He was a graduate of Richland High School in 1977. He was active in the North Richland Hills Masonic Lodge prior to moving to Wise County in 1995. Bill was Pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Boyd since June 1999. He was a member of the Red River Walk to Emmaus Community.

He is survived by his wife of 23 years, Michele May of Boyd; sons, Randall May and Jake May of Boyd; daughters, Lindsey Boon and husband, Brandon, Gainesville; Kaitlin May and McKenzie May,Boyd; father, Bill May , North Richland Hills; brother, John May, Dallas; sisters, Chris Routt, Arlington; Debbie Cook, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Diann Finstad, North Richland Hills; Donna Gideon, Watauga; Denise Peyton, North Richland Hills; grandson, Brent Boone, Gainesville.

A Memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Boyd on September 17, 2001. Interment was at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Michele May

Pauline Lackey Ellis



Cloyie Pauline Pool was born in Megargle, Texas on May 3, 1911. She was the youngest child of Virginia Alice Adkisson and Milton Columbus Pool. Pauline graduated from Megargle High School and attended Hardin College (now Midwestern University in Wichita Falls, Texas. In 1937, she married W.H. "Red" Lackey. Pauline and Red had one child, Jerry Neal Lackey, born in 1939. Following Red Lackey's death in 1949, Pauline accepted the position of Director of Adult Work for the Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. In 1951, she left the conference office and began a thirty-year career serving a number of local churches as Director of Christian Education. Beginning with first Methodist Church in Palestine, Texas, she served in this capacity at First Methodist-Longview; Westbury Methodist, Houston; St. Paul's Methodist, Houston; and Lovers Lane United Methodist in Dallas, Texas.

Pauline was one of the organizers of the Texas Conference Christian Educators Association in 1954 and served as the first chairman of that organization. She also served a four-year term as a board member of the National Christian Educators Fellowship.

In 1977, Pauline retired from Lovers Lane United Methodist church and moved to Chandler, Texas. In 1981, she married Brooks Ellis, a lifetime resident of Chandler. Pauline and Brooks were active in a number of church and civic activities. Pauline served as president of the local United Methodist Women's group and as the district vice president of that organization. In addition, she served as president of the Chandler Lioness Club, the Chandler Chapter of AARP, and the Chandler Hobby Club. In 1988, she founded the Chandler City Library and served as volunteer librarian until 1997. She served as a Sunday School teacher for the Chandler church as long as she was physically able.

Pauline spent her last two years in the Pinecrest Retirement Center in Lufkin, Texas. She lived independently and was active in her church and retirement community activities until her collapse from a cerebral hemorrhage on October 28, 2001. She died on November 8, 2001 at the age of 90.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church, Chandler, Texas on November 10, 2001. Survivors are son, Dr. Jerry N. Lackey, Nacogdoches, Texas; step-daughter, Dorothy June McHam, Chandler, Texas; grandchildren Leah Kahn, Nacogdoches, TX.; Derek Lackey, Coppell, TX.; Megan Bourgeois, Plano, TX.; Chuck McHam, Chandler, TX.; Alicia Williams, Chandler, TX.; and 11 great grandchildren.

Dr. Jerry N. Lackey, son

Vestal Lorene Arnold



Vestal Lorene Arnold was born in Kaufman on April 17, 1911, to Wyatt and Arvie Gray Stanfield. She passed away in a Dallas hospital on November 26, 2001. Lorene was raised in Dallas and Kaufman and had lived in Kaufman for 28 years. She married Cecil Arnold on June 24,

1932 in Crockett, Texas and he passed away on August 2, 1979. Lorene was a member of the Wilson Chapel Methodist Church and the Kaufman Eastern Star.

She is survived by her sons: Don Arnold of Rockwall and Richard Arnold of Payne Springs; daughter: Shirley Nixon of Kaufman: eight grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and one great-great grandson.

Funeral services were held , Thursday, November 29, 2991, at 10:30 a.m. at Parker-Ashworth Chapel with Rev. Lew Stokes officiating and interment following at Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas.



Jewel Frances Bevan

Jewel F. Bevan lived to the age of 91. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Roy Bevan, two brothers, and two sisters. She died January 21, 2002.

Mrs. Bevan was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Garland. She was employed with Southwestern Bell Telephone Company and the Cokesbury Book Store.

She is survived by daughters, Fayrene Rozell and husband, Charles and Louise Kirk; sons, Walter Kennedy and wife, Daullise and Jay Kennedy and wife, Ruth; twelve grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; and sister, Mary Heslop.

Mrs. Bevan's life was celebrated on January 24, 2002. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park. Rev. Dickson Rial officiated.

Jay Kennedy, son



Amelia C. Fielder

Amelia C. Fielder was born on October 19, 1922 in Dallas and died December 4,2001.

She attended Woodrow Wilson High School in Dallas and was a member of First United Methodist Church of Mesquite where she was a very active member of the Votaries Sunday School class. She was also a dedicated member of the Mesquite Quilting Guild as this was her hobby.

Amelia is survived by her husband of 38 years, Jackson W. Fielder; her son, Jimmy Martin Kimbrell; sisters, Sarah Fijewski, Lotus Gadd, and Elaine Battenfield, and three grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Fielder were held December 7, 2001 in Mesquite, Texas.

Rev. Jackson W. Fielder

Lucy Melinda '*Linda*' Crawford Graves



Linda Crawford Graves of Red 'Arc Farm, Northwest Lamar County, died November 5, 2001 at the home of her daughter in Plano, Texas. She was 66. She was preceded in death by her parents, Paul and Mary Crawford.

Linda was a native of Lamar County and a graduate of Paris High School. She received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Woman's University and her Masters of Education from Austin College.

An accomplished professional, Mrs. Graves served on the faculty of Navarro College while the family lived in Corsicana. She was a member of Child Protective Services Boards in Williamson and Navarro Counties; the Board of Wesley-Rankin Community Center in West Dallas and several United Way boards. She was honored by the Georgetown Chamber of Commerce as "Woman of the Year" in 1974. While living in Georgetown, she produced a documentary film about the South San Gabriel River and it's scenic crossings and gave it to the community. The river is now under the waters of Lake Georgetown. She was a life member of the United Methodist Women and mission projects she initiated can be seen today in churches across the Sherman-McKinney District.

She was married to Dr. Tom Graves, United Methodist pastor and district superintendent (retired). A minister's wife with a ministry of her own, Linda was a many-faceted person whose intensity translated into living every moment with zeal and purpose. She was a talented artist whose annual Christmas cards are keepsakes in many households. She had an immense capacity for fun and laughter, loved the mountains, the sea, and the birds. We met dancing, and she could do a smooth two-step and line dance with the best of them but the Cotton-eyed Joe and the Freeze were her favorites! She dueled with cancer with the same intensity she brought to life's challenges. The disease finally prevailed over her body, but her spirit is in the hands of a loving God, and her bright light shines today in an eternal realm.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by daughter, Lauren Shaw of Plano; son, Captain Mark Graves and daughter-in-law, Michelle Graves of Friday Harbor, Washington. She is also survived by three grandchildren, Preston, Collin and Melinda (her namesake) Shaw of Plano; her brother and sister-in-law, Dick and Trigg Crawford of Red 'Arc Farm; nieces, Julia Bracewell of Tomball, Allison Crawford of Direct and nephew, Paul Crawford of Davis, California.

A Service of Memory and Hope was held for Linda Crawford Graves on November 17, 2001 at the First United Methodist Church of Plano. Rev. Phil Mercer officiated.

She Loved.....She Gave.....She Shared.....She Served

And now she's dancing!
Hallelujah!

Dr. Tom Graves, husband

Othella Fowler Jackson



Was an old-school pastor's wife. She did everything that needed to be done at the church, from leading the youth group to teaching Sunday School to washing dishes in the church kitchen.

In 1940 at their first church in Matthews, Indiana she immersed herself in the life of the church and, among other things, led the sizeable youth group.

When they moved to Atlanta in 1948, she was very involved in the Candler School of Theology family and was an active member of the WSCS at Glen Memorial.

When they came to Dallas in the early 50s, she was very involved in the Women of Perkins, the faculty wives' group, and served in various offices of the group, including secretary and president.

She served on the Administrative Board of Highland Park UMC and was an active participant in the Couples Roundtable class as well as the 50/50 class.

After Douglas' retirement from Perkins in 1981, they continued to enjoy the company of their retired colleagues from Perkins.

Carlotta (Carla) Grace Outler

Carlotta Grace Outler passed away on October 22, 2001 in Granbury, Texas. Carla was born on April 14, 1910 in Flint, Michigan to Lynna and M.J. Smith. Mrs. Outler was preceded in death by her husband, Albert C. Outler.

She received her formal education in Mississippi and Alabama ultimately earning a degree in library science. She worked as a librarian in the Chandler School of Theology at Emory University where she met her husband, Albert.

Dr. and Mrs. Outler were affiliated with Duke and Yale Universities before coming to Dallas and Southern Methodist University in 1951. Carla worked at Fondren Library at Southern Methodist University and ended her career as librarian at the St. Marks School of Dallas.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Frances and Tom Allsop of Granbury, son and daughter-in-law, David and Cathy Outler of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, grandchildren, Tony and wife Katie of Dallas, Malissa Allsop of Dallas, David Lee Outler of Kansas, niece, Helen Lankford of Dallas and other nieces and nephews.

Aline Smith

Mrs. Aline Smith, widow of Lawrence Smith who died in January 2000, was born September, 1913 and entered into a peaceful rest on July 13, 2001. At the request of her family, only graveside services were held for Mrs. Smith. Burial was in McKinney, Texas.

Wayne Smith, son

Shirley Mason Swafford



Shirley Mason Fisher Swafford was the spouse of the late Chaplain James Swafford. She was born on June 6, 1925, in Welsh, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Margarite Vining Fisher and Samuel Fisher. Shirley graduated from Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas, Texas, in 1946. She then married Rev. James Neilson Swafford on June 5, 1947. This marriage lasted for 49 years, until Rev. Swafford's death in 1996. They were in ministry as chaplain at Methodist Hospital from 1948 until his retirement in 1988.

A registered nurse by profession, Mrs. Swafford enjoyed a long and fruitful career. She worked as a private nurse for Dr. Samuel Stuart in Dallas, a floor nurse at Methodist Hospital of Dallas, and Director of Nursing at Presbyterian Village Retirement Home in Dallas. Her final professional job was with the Outpatient Services Clinic at Methodist Hospital, where she served until her retirement in 1986. In retirement, she enjoyed traveling the world with her husband.

Shirley Fisher Swafford was a capable, devoted nurse, but her proudest achievement was being a mother to the couple's two daughters, Suzanne Swafford Frucht and Sara Louise Swafford Sanders. She also has three grandchildren, Kristin Marie Frucht, Erin Morgan Sanders, and William Thomas Sanders. Her daughters remember her as a wonderful, loving mother and friend.

Shirley Swafford died on December 16, 2001. Memorial services were held on December 20, 2001 at Tyler Street United Methodist Church.

Suzanne S. Frucht
Sara S. Sanders, Daughters

Bessie Alice "*Sally*" Miller Weaver



Bessie Alice was born December 18, 1912 in Bonita, (Montague County)Texas. She was 88 years old when she died on August 7, 2001.

After attending school in nearby Saint Jo, Mrs. Weaver graduated from high school in Bonita. She attended Gainesville Junior College and obtained a teaching certificate. In 1964, she fulfilled a life-long dream when she graduated from Texas Woman's University with honors.

After receiving her teaching certificate, she taught in a one-room schoolhouse at Spanish Fort for two years before she met her future husband. On June 6, 1937, she married Thomas P. Weaver, the pastor of the First Methodist Church in Holiday, Texas. Together they pastored numerous churches in the North Texas Conference for almost 50 years. They also served in the capacity of district superintendent for the Dallas-Denton District.

Sally was a full partner in the ministry team. She taught Sunday School classes, led Bible Studies, and held various offices in the local and conference W.S.C.S. (now the United Methodist Women). She also participated in and taught some of the courses at the School of Christian Mission. She served, too, as the Chairwoman of the Conference Wives Committee that planned many of the activities for the unification conference held for the general church in 1968.

She loved children and was active in providing education for those with special needs. In 1956, she helped organize the first ecumencial Sunday School for deaf (lip readers) children at Cochran Chapel UMC. She also learned to transcribe textbooks into Braille for the visually impaired. She developed a method to relay shapes, texture and dimension to produce the first Braille art textbook for blind children. The Society for the Blind displayed the book in the Texas state capitol and sent it on tour of the United States.

In 1990, Sally wrote and published "The Collection Plate." The book was a collection of her memories of farm life as a young girl. She wanted her grandchildren to be able to understand her childhood activities.

Mrs. Weaver was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas, in 1993. She is survived by three daughters, Anna Meier of Carrollton, Alice Steely of Grapevine, and Jo Rene Noah of Joplin, MO.; five grandchildren; three great grandchildren and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Anna Weaver Meier

Dorothy Jeanne Wheeler



Dorothy *Jeanne* Hayhurst Wheeler, beloved wife of Chaplain George Howard Wheeler, USN (retired) died peacefully on March 3, 2002 in Tempe, Arizona after a long illness. She was the first of two daughters born to the marriage of John and Pearl Hayhurst. She was born on a West Texas ranch on the banks of the Red River.

At an early age, her father taught her to ride horses, so during grade school, Jeanne and her sister, Juanita rode horses to school. When the time came for Jeanne and her sister to attend high school, their father purchased a home in Chillicothe, Texas where the family would live for several years.

After graduation from high school, Jeanne went to Texas Wesleyan College. As a freshman, she met her future husband, Howard Wheeler who was the manager of the college newspaper. On December 5, 1938 the two were married in the living room of her father's home by a Methodist preacher, Rev. Nichols.

Howard's burning desire was to become a Navy Chaplain. God had a hold on Howard and wouldn't

let go! Jeanne reluctantly accepted the call on his life and they moved to Dallas for three years of Seminary studies. After Seminary, Howard and Jeanne were appointed to Western Heights Methodist Church and a year later, he was sworn in as a Navy Chaplain. He went to William and Mary College for three months of Chaplain training.

Howard and Jeanne would spend 32 years in the Navy. During his career, Howard was assigned to five different ships. When he wasn't at sea, they lived in North Carolina, Guam, Treasure Island, Ca., San Diego, Ca., Virginia, Maryland, Hawaii, Point Magu, Ca., and Yuma, AZ.

After retiring from the Navy, Howard and Jeanne served the Somerton United Methodist Church, south of Yuma, for ten years, before retiring again and moving to Friendship Village in Tempe, AZ.

Jeanne devoted her talents and energy to her family, her church, and volunteer organizations.

She is survived by her husband, Howard; children Juanita Bolick, Stephen Wheeler, John Wheeler, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on March 15, 2002 at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Chaplain G. Howard Wheeler

Patricia Toldan Wilder



Mrs. Patricia T. Wilder, 66, of Sherman died December 19, 2001 at Medical City in Dallas.

She was born on October 30, 1935, in Corsicana, Texas, the daughter of Roy and Lois King Toldan. She graduated from Corsicana High School in 1954 and attended Southern Methodist University. She married Billy Wilder on May 24, 1958, in Corsicana.

Pat retired from Cable One in 1998 after working there for 21 years in accounts payable. She had also worked at Key Memorial Methodist Church as Church Secretary. She love growing flowers, gardening and crocheting. But her real love was her family with whom she loved to spend time.

Surviving are her husband, Billy Wilder of Sherman; sons, Dwayne Wilder and wife, Debbi of Denison and Tim Wilder of Martinez, California; daughters, Hope Coleman and husband, Greg of Benton, Arkansas, Allison Spann and husband, Charlie of Austin and Beth Athey and husband, Goeffrey of Rowlett; sisters, Gail Combs of Dallas and Elaine Cline of Garland; grandchildren, Christopher Yost, Jennifer Lyons, Jeffrey Wilder, Craig Spears, and Ryan Wilder; several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Wilder was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Leo Toldan; and sister, Ava Cummings.

Services for Mrs. Wilder were held December 22, 2001 at Key Memorial United Methodist Church.

The Rev. Allen Snyder and Rev. Richard Atkinson officiated. Burial was at Cedar Cemetry, Sherman, Texas.

Rev. Billy Wayne Wilder

Anna Jane Lillard Yoder



Anna Jane Lillard Yoder, born January 1, 1924, passed peacefully from this life into the hands of her loving Savior, Jesus Christ on February 18, 2002 surrounded by family and friends.

She returned to Dallas in 1960 with her husband, Lyman Yoder, a diaconal minister, when he accepted a position as Church Business Administrator for University Park UMC. They also served Highland Park UMC and First Methodist Church of Richardson in the same capacity during his career. Her husband preceded her in death in 1987.

Jane devoted her life to her husband, children, Southern Methodist University, and civic activities. Her culinary skills were unsurpassed, and many will remember having a delicious home cooked meal at Jane's. She also had a penchant for homemade cakes and cookies so much so that it earned her the nickname of the *'cookie lady'*. Her hobbies included her book clubs, playing bridge, cooking, ceramics, collecting cut glass, arranging flowers, and going to estate sales.

She worked at Southern Methodist University for years at the Cox School of Business Administration and at the Dedman College where she retired as Secretary to the Dean.

Mrs. Yoder was an active member of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. She served on the Administrative Board, Prayer Tower Ministry, and was a devout member of the 2 x 2 Sunday School class.

Her survivors include two sisters, Dorothy Lillard Stearman and Zanaida Lillard Hengy; her children, Dennis Aubrey Yoder and wife,Carol Angel Yoder, Mary Zanaida Yoder Grant and husband, Dwight, Daniel Paul Yoder, and James Edwin Yoder and wife, Ana Esteve Yoder. Her grandchildren are Michael, Christopher Angel, Alexis and Colin Grant; Cristina, James, Peter and Isabel Yoder.

She will be greatly missed by her family and friends and her spirit will live on in our hearts forever! You have fought the good fight, lived a great life, and have been greeted with trumpets and bells at heaven's gate.

Memorial services were held February 22, 2002 in the sanctuary of University Park United Methodist Church. Rev. JoNell Lindh and Rev. Bill Smith officiated.

James Yoder, Daniel Yoder, sons

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

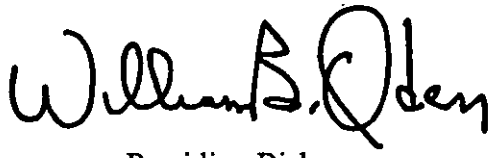
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1911	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

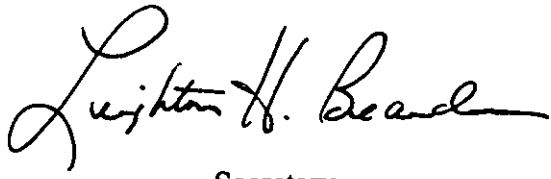
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001
Butts, Raymond F.	1932	2001
Dunson, Wayne B.	1917	2001
Hawkins, John M.	1915	2002
Copeland, Carrol D.	1916	2002

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, First United Methodist Church, Plano, Stonebridge United Methodist Church, McKinney, First United Methodist Church, Dallas and the Plano Convention Centre on June 2-5, 2002, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-sixth Session.



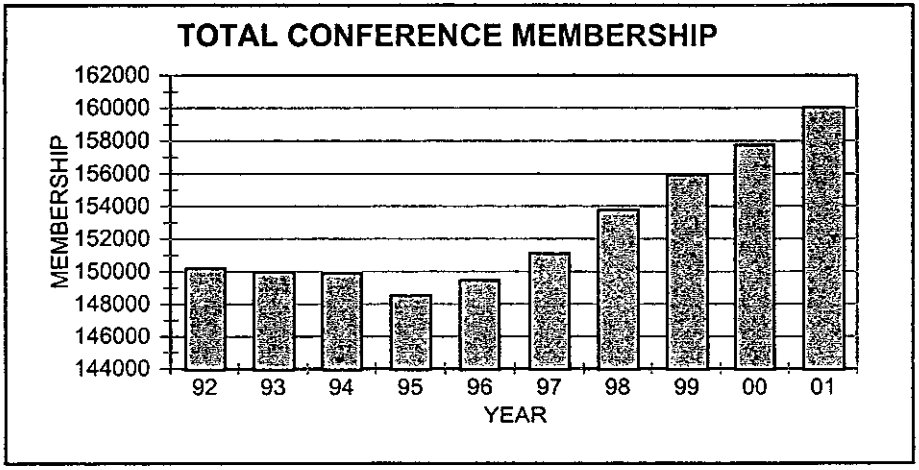
Presiding Bishop



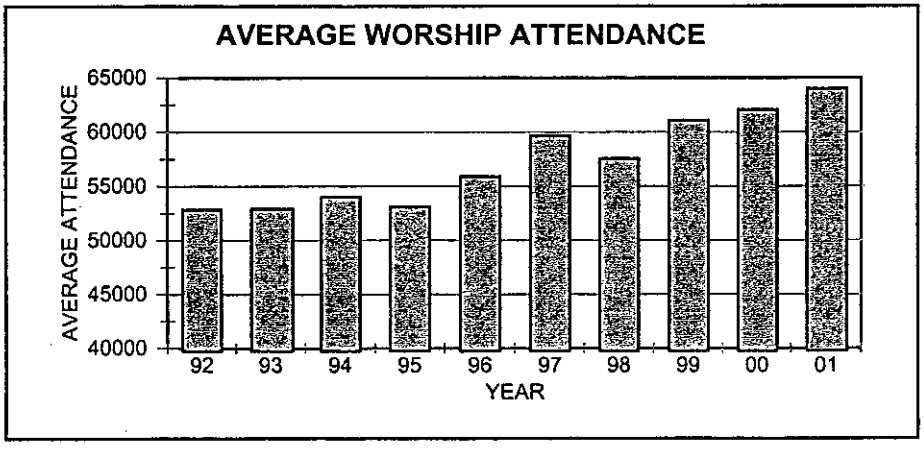
Secretary

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

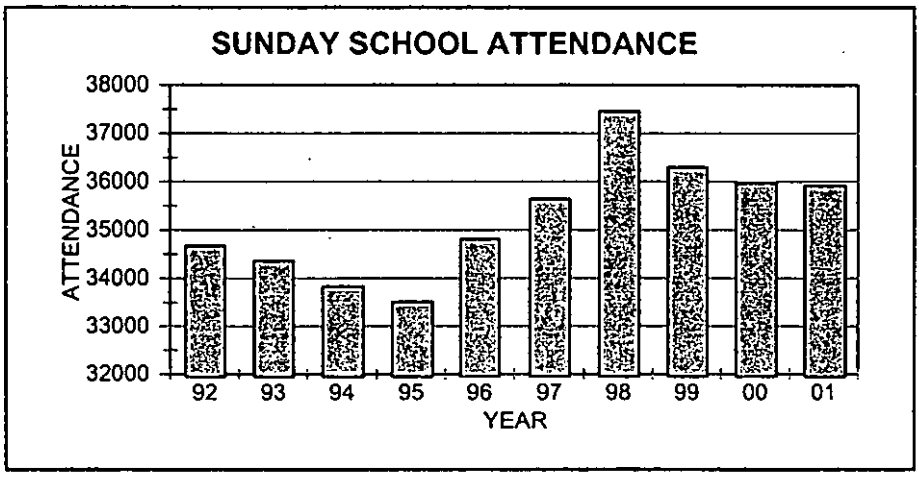
For the sixth straight year, the membership of the churches of the North Texas Conference increased. The total conference membership at the close of 2001 was 160,029, representing a net growth of 2,266 members or 1.4% over 2000 and the highest membership total in the history of the conference.



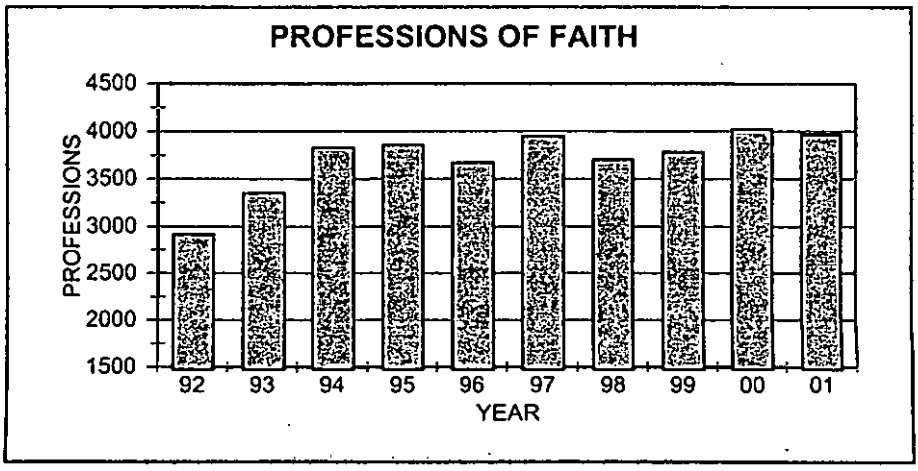
Average worship attendance also increased in 2001 by 1,955 persons or 3.2%. At 64,015 this average attendance was also the largest ever recorded for the conference. The ratio between worship attendance and membership increased from 39.4% in 2000 to 40.0% in 2001.



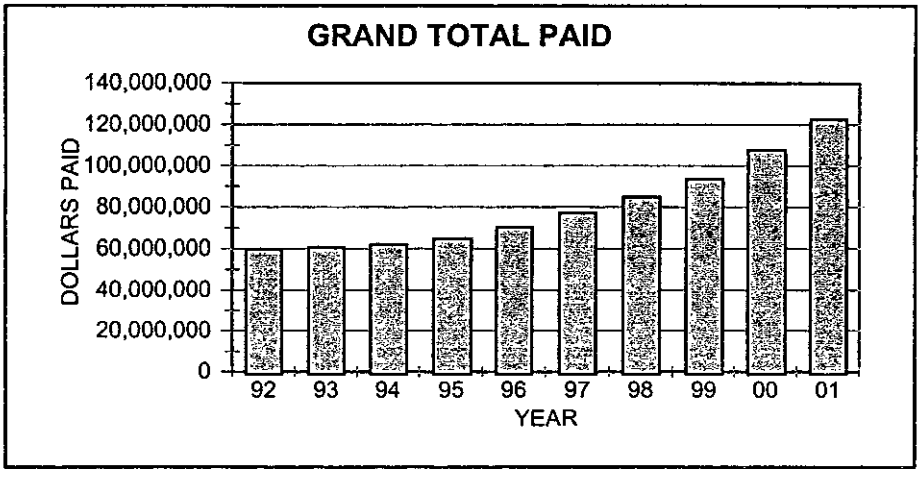
Unfortunately, the average Sunday School attendance declined for the third consecutive year, from 35,966 in 2000 to 35,914 in 2001. This was a decrease of 52 persons or 0.14%.



Over the past ten years the number of professions of faith has varied between 2,920 in 1992 and 4,021in 2000. The 2001 total of 3,973 was the second highest of the decade.



Another noteworthy statistic from 2001 was the large increase in total expenditures by the churches of the conference. The grand total paid to all causes increased from $107,693,160 in 2000 to $122,511,709 in 2001, an increase of $14,818,549 or 13.7%.



Clearly, the churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well and moving forward with strength and vitality!

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Argyle	Daniel Humbert	296	2	0	11	9	18	8	5	25	1	0	0	0	1	0	260	261	1
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	65	2	0	2	0	0	0	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	54	54	2
3	Aldergate	Victor Casal	527	21	0	20	11	21	108	35	3	1	1	0	4	0	0	406	411	3
4	Carrollton First	Richard Donagin	1450	33	2	22	20	146	30	31	79	14	80	20	21	21	2	1104	1227	4
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	Janet Odom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	Don Lee	754	32	1	29	17	30	20	14	5	1	3	7	3	0	3	747	763	6
7	Coppell	John Rosenberg	2117	91	2	123	94	0	1	32	7	2	5	4	4	0	0	2272	2385	7
8	Cockrun Chapel	James D. Abel	300	13	0	4	4	0	0	7	2	5	31	3	6	0	0	267	307	8
9	Lovers Lane	Stan Copeland	4972	84	9	139	80	3	1	80	14	54	17	46	60	5	2	5002	5132	9
10	Northaven	Eric Folkerth	513	0	0	22	5	0	0	15	1	8	4	7	4	2	0	499	516	10
11	Oak Lawn	Justin Tull	364	4	18	10	6	6	3	1	0	13	4	7	9	1	1	335	377	11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	Buster Nash	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	8	0	0	24	33	12
13	Dallas St. Paul	Sharon Paterson	738	20	2	12	10	0	0	3	2	12	0	744	5	0	0	16	765	13
14	Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	452	11	2	8	5	11	0	11	0	6	1	0	4	0	0	445	450	14
15	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1721	45	5	58	25	26	68	49	8	25	2	3	3	0	0	1670	1678	15
16	Walnut Hill	Paul Escamilla	749	16	0	14	0	11	27	6	7	16	0	36	16	0	3	657	712	16
17	Aubrey	Jerry Putnam	570	8	0	15	16	6	43	32	38	2	0	5	0	0	0	489	494	17
18	Cooper Creek	Tom Peel	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	18
19	Denton First	Gary E. Mueller	2539	41	0	80	46	1	3	12	6	30	10	0	12	0	0	2632	2654	19
20	Denton Trinity	Steve Davis	705	21	0	16	12	22	27	30	50	2	2	2	2	0	0	617	623	20
21	Chapel Hill	Jeff Garrett	408	3	3	13	3	13	0	14	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	391	397	21
22	Farmers Branch Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	1531	16	0	13	8	0	0	26	6	6	6	11	9	0	0	1504	1530	22
23	Hope	Chul-Goo Lee	28	0	0	6	10	0	0	4	8	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	23
24	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	215	1	3	13	2	12	0	4	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	211	213	24
25	Christ Chapel	Joe Zinser	68	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	78	25
26	Fellowship	James F. Dean	428	21	8	87	28	43	10	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	512	516	26
27	Trinity Memorial	James Osier	3035	165	2	86	70	5	76	50	11	10	14	4	10	0	1	3177	3206	27
28	Irving First	Michael Walker	1426	17	0	12	7	89	7	22	12	22	3	0	17	0	0	1290	1310	28
29	Kirkwood	Mark Moore	324	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	327	333	29

DALLAS-DENTON **Statistical Table No. 1**

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
					RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR												
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	1	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year							
					2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G							
30	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	637	20	0	2	80	0	0	2	46	3	700	0	0	0	0	8	708	30							
31	Northgate	Scott Holcomb-McLain	219	8	43	6	3	11	1	5	0	6	3	27	5	3	0	220	256	31							
32	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	138	7	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	137	138	32							
33	Plymouth Park	Ben Shinn	1535	25	61	10	8	43	14	47	6	12	2	21	4	1	0	1489	1517	33							
34	Justin	Jon Eckrich	180	4	1	10	14	5	8	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	182	185	34							
35	Krum	Jerrell Sharp	229	5	0	7	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	237	238	35							
36	Lake Cities	William E. LaBerr	682	32	3	26	22	0	0	5	2	3	4	0	0	2	2	747	755	36							
37	Lewisville First	John T. Mottet, Jr.	1508	19	0	31	44	17	7	4	1	6	4	11	12	2	0	1538	1567	37							
38	Vista Ridge	Tommy Palmer	663	14	18	53	20	21	0	11	1	1	2	7	8	0	0	717	734	38							
39	Burton Memorial	John Gowling	89	8	0	10	26	5	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	123	125	39							
40	Elm Ridge	Richard Stark	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	40							
41	Oak Grove	Martha Myre	81	1	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	92	96	41						
42	Flint Point	Ed Millican	231	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	236	236	42						
43	Ponder	Thomas Brooks	67	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	72	43						
44	Fellowship	George Fisk	680	11	0	20	25	10	2	8	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	702	710	44						
45	Sanger	Larry Kruger	164	0	0	5	0	53	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	111	112	45						
46	Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	140	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	128	133	46						
47	Stony	Ernest Shockley	42	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	47	49	47						
48	The Colony	Carroll Caddell	741	23	0	28	8	34	1	9	7	1	2	4	4	21	1	0	720	748	48						
49	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Dorff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49						
50	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Geier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50						
	TOTAL 2001		34474	854	191	1053	739	662	466	598	369	311	937	979	275	24	14	33696	34925							
	TOTAL 2000		33825	904	159	1136	1015	880	392	598	361	334	876	970	245	28	19	32336	34474							
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		649	-50	32	-83	-276	-218	74	0	8	-23	61	9	30	-4	-5	360	451							

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMCM: Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
1	Argyle	170	6	65	163	0	15	46	30	89	180	61	30	15	0	0	0	8	0	44	500
2	Aubrey	32	1	9	33	1	6	10	3	7	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0
3	Aldersgate	212	18	145	0	8	76	105	13	116	310	170	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	15	6331
4	Carrollton First	590	44	125	73	15	290	134	0	277	800	484	225	30	0	0	229	0	17	0	0
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Holy Covenant	313	15	239	91	17	56	97	60	99	312	164	116	92	37	45	23	81	22	0	400
7	Coppell	1168	122	925	161	117	559	987	405	602	2553	658	412	123	10	0	13	15	70	54	0
8	Cockrell Chapel	123	5	38	81	5	12	25	13	103	153	43	3	8	0	0	0	15	5	0	0
9	Lewis Lane	1491	58	731	756	77	319	657	185	1627	2778	909	32	18	0	165	1160	547	39	200	17925
10	Northaven	186	2	82	103	0	53	53	20	90	173	78	30	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0
11	Oak Lawn	200	10	36	97	1	19	17	29	175	240	106	33	120	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	10	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
13	Dallas St. Paul	255	5	63	1	17	16	5	10	15	44	12	47	83	0	18	0	60	15	0	1500
14	Schreiber Memorial	184	6	105	104	11	28	87	22	91	225	94	0	8	0	0	0	64	3	0	0
15	University Park	625	26	289	79	36	90	297	193	584	1164	484	11	10	0	0	0	12	20	0	4785
16	Walnut Hill	373	7	93	49	12	34	51	25	196	306	238	12	0	0	3	0	12	55	44	2021
17	Asbury	265	14	82	67	6	32	72	36	125	286	135	37	20	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
18	Cooper Creek	33	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	7	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Denton First	949	49	697	2445	25	482	351	199	600	1632	497	41	28	7	0	0	88	0	0	0
20	Denton Trinity	227	7	211	71	15	31	71	40	73	215	142	0	0	0	0	0	6	34	0	0
21	Chapel Hill	169	3	82	93	1	23	58	33	89	203	81	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0
22	Farmers Branch Christ	470	5	320	44	16	115	104	163	300	684	253	0	92	12	50	20	135	13	0	0
23	Hope	30	0	28	14	0	3	5	22	0	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	743
24	Webb Chapel	62	1	29	36	1	9	2	2	47	60	37	24	10	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
25	Christ Chapel	53	0	8	0	0	4	6	2	8	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Fellowship	310	17	161	215	12	36	192	84	207	319	120	102	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	0
27	Trinity Memorial	1623	143	1551	428	105	211	1049	418	311	1995	590	180	0	0	0	107	630	105	178	2170
28	Irving First	418	6	213	0	13	66	157	102	340	865	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
29	Kirkwood	149	4	90	3	0	16	15	38	83	154	75	0	35	0	0	0	25	0	12	130

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMCM	
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
30	Korean Central	560	13	89	6	0	91	151	95	205	542	276	120	45	0	30	20	596	6	180	0
31	Northgate	167	11	55	66	5	12	50	12	77	151	101	0	67	0	0	0	75	5	0	0
32	Oak Haven	65	4	18	0	0	14	17	1	22	54	36	10	11	0	0	0	14	0	17	2800
33	Plymouth Park	548	27	226	0	20	76	202	230	356	864	415	0	0	0	110	63	0	0	0	0
34	Austin	170	5	61	48	0	22	31	10	35	98	76	14	14	0	0	6	19	3	0	0
35	Krum	150	5	47	81	6	10	31	28	68	137	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	265
36	Lake Cities	314	22	167	87	29	69	301	157	138	665	112	20	59	0	0	11	141	27	0	0
37	Lewisville First	639	30	380	97	19	111	531	190	452	1284	410	187	367	0	0	22	667	19	57	6610
38	Vista Ridge	422	25	323	136	9	91	200	80	289	660	190	7	10	0	0	20	120	11	20	0
39	Bethel Memorial	130	15	42	15	6	12	40	8	34	94	50	12	24	0	0	0	45	8	17	0
40	Elm Ridge	23	1	5	0	0	2	4	3	12	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Oak Grove	42	4	16	32	0	5	14	0	12	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
42	Pilot Point	110	0	55	18	0	5	40	27	29	101	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Ponder	64	4	14	21	0	8	5	4	26	43	28	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0
44	Fellowship	349	6	267	20	0	21	215	101	40	377	102	20	0	0	0	30	414	0	20	10212
45	Sanger	45	0	2	0	0	9	4	0	21	34	20	8	10	0	0	4	6	0	0	0
46	Blue Mound	90	0	29	0	0	18	29	10	47	104	60	15	25	0	0	5	8	0	0	0
47	Story	38	9	29	0	0	3	20	0	16	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
48	The Colony	301	25	97	191	16	39	155	79	119	392	127	76	18	0	0	12	171	16	33	1059
49	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2001	14862	781	8249	6007	623	3183	6693	3306	8462	21643	8043	2071	1739	70	435	2064	6757	508	1214	37484
	TOTAL 2000	14695	909	8099	5757	389	3132	6747	3403	9353	22635	8233	3329	0	0	0	0	10564	582	1047	63682
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	167	-128	150	250	32	51	-55	-97	-891	-992	-190	-3258	1739	70	435	2064	-3747	-74	167	-6198

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
	CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
1	Argyle	0	0	50	6020	1005000	170000	44000	24500	0	3133	2839	1295	569	114	415	0	0	145	240
2	Aubrey	0	0	3	0	460000	0	6000	0	0	507	459	209	82	18	50	0	5	5	152
3	Aldersgate	12	1746	50	0	973333	240000	201716	664901	0	3845	3483	1588	624	140	2441	0	0	0	13
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	8572880	0	277574	2247642	0	23226	22850	10419	4093	916	1660	0	0	0	0.4
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5
6	Holy Covenant	0	0	70	11663	2519000	260500	63205	554282	0	3592	5065	2310	907	203	7223	0	0	465	389.6
7	Coppell	205	6355	200	4000	7272000	0	425825	3447110	48897	12607	11419	5207	2046	458	10157	0	0	0	0.7
8	Cochran Chapel	0	0	7	0	2450000	250000	1250000	242711	0	3817	3458	1577	619	139	240	0	0	0	0.8
9	Lovers Lane	304	15175	185	18750	24885910	0	1536075	2433576	19543	47074	42641	19443	7639	1710	1886	0	0	0	1507.9
10	Nordaven	0	0	20	100	2400000	165000	111600	126600	0	6524	5910	2695	1059	237	0	0	0	0	50.10
11	Oak Lawn	0	0	12	197	4291654	261100	408225	0	0	7730	7002	3193	1254	999	6264	114	0	0	152.11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	852000	0	92000	0	0	199	180	82	32	7	0	0	0	0	0.12
13	Dallas St. Paul	6	0	61	6500	3276103	0	40255	2619497	16598	5125	4642	2117	832	186	0	0	0	0	0.13
14	Schreiber Memorial	56	2650	30	1691	2375000	255000	345239	0	0	5692	5156	2351	924	207	4524	0	0	0	0.14
15	University Park	266	12920	155	2946	10987000	1045000	4270042	0	0	21094	20919	9639	3747	839	11814	0	0	0	0.15
16	Walnut Hill	105	3625	41	8988	5332250	206250	233000	396409	0	8906	8067	3678	1445	323	8576	0	0	172	168.16
17	Asbury	0	0	53	0	2111628	344669	14000	1195000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17
18	Cooper Creek	0	0	10	1830	140000	9531	0	0	0	537	486	222	87	19	0	0	0	0	95.18
19	Denton First	220	6172	220	32500	10275000	0	1476000	671302	0	18604	16852	7684	3019	676	26980	0	0	260	1190.19
20	Denton Trinity	0	0	51	6773	1849100	0	27038	820000	0	0	0	0	0	0	756	0	0	0	0.20
21	Chapel Hill	51	750	37	0	3212370	138200	95501	0	0	4241	3842	1752	688	154	1000	0	0	0	0.21
22	Farmers Branch Christ	26	1840	125	16551	2586000	0	354503	610000	0	10125	9171	4182	1643	368	6065	0	0	0	0.22
23	Hope	19	1353	9	1540	0	0	65000	0	0	771	698	318	125	28	0	0	0	0	0.23
24	Webb Chapel	17	262	0	0	1027000	0	24127	0	0	2336	2116	965	379	85	200	0	0	0	0.24
25	Chinn Chapel	10	0	0	0	210000	0	0	0	0	327	296	135	53	12	500	0	0	0	0.25
26	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	1746945	0	0	1149840	0	2908	2633	1119	439	98	6843	0	0	0	0.26
27	Trickett Memorial	0	0	332	37403	7762460	0	651772	3494906	0	23930	21677	9884	3883	869	44210	0	0	0	0.27
28	Irving First	57	5702	82	0	5957325	0	913771	2654128	0	13132	11914	5432	2134	478	1350	0	0	0	0.28
29	Kirkwood	20	42	38	2700	1753000	120000	17668	17314	0	777	536	244	96	21	100	0	0	0	0.29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
30	Korean Central	210	0	95	0	2300000	210000	1100000	1286349	0	7276	6591	3005	1181	264	3253	0	0	0	0
31	Northgate	44	2055	12	1100	1100000	126500	35525	525581	0	0	0	950	0	0	1050	0	0	0	0
32	Oak Haven	21	856	7	0	764000	81000	60000	0	0	1525	1381	630	247	55	281	0	0	0	0
33	Plymouth Park	139	475	110	40000	6618500	290000	159206	1486606	0	14308	12961	5910	2322	520	32429	0	0	0	477
34	Justin	0	0	15	2050	96100073	100000	42644	171322	0	1989	1801	821	323	72	819	0	0	0	148
35	Krum	24	300	27	225	180000	90000	136000	0	0	1612	1460	666	262	59	300	0	0	0	0
36	Lake Cities	37	6867	73	3763	1905000	0	62028	592361	0	5461	4947	2256	886	198	2012	0	0	0	0
37	Lewisville First	123	11210	190	21493	7250000	0	41000	1928680	14751	8621	7810	3561	1399	313	11136	0	0	0	0
38	Vista Ridge	36	1780	105	8864	3650000	0	44258	2433431	38059	6993	6334	2888	1135	254	6328	0	0	0	309
39	Burton Memorial	15	500	12	0	719000	80500	73000	0	0	434	393	179	70	16	701	0	0	0	0
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	180000	0	110000	0	0	245	222	101	40	9	0	0	0	0	0
41	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	350000	0	41421	0	0	549	498	227	89	20	456	0	0	0	0
42	Pilot Point	0	0	18	3000	777000	149000	35000	0	0	1523	1379	629	247	55	0	0	0	0	0
43	Ponder	0	0	0	0	280000	52000	3000	0	0	512	464	212	83	19	0	0	0	0	0
44	Fellowship	25	500	25	100	1642000	150000	79491	767337	0	6394	5791	2641	1037	232	1551	0	0	516	470
45	Sanger	27	791	0	0	436000	72000	500	0	0	1176	1065	486	191	43	435	0	0	0	0
46	Blue Mound	14	216	0	0	700000	0	350000	0	0	918	832	379	149	33	125	0	0	0	0
47	Story	0	0	0	0	123000	0	0	0	0	247	224	102	40	9	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Colony	22	561	59	854	1591500	137500	19974	511428	0	4547	4119	1878	738	165	1278	0	0	14	15
49	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40216	36307	15928	5190	869	5140	0	495	0	0
	TOTAL 2001	2105	84643	2389	241601	156502015	4963770	13367983	28325567	137848	341127	308710	141189	53987	12419	210548	114	500	1577	5225
	TOTAL 2000	2098	89261	2788	292719	130727661	4153229	17464328	27539646	480899	522032	0	118496	46448	11255	199935	779	90	1732	3279
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	7	-4618	-199	-51118	25774334	810541	-2096345	935921	-342961	-180905	308710	22693	7539	1164	10613	-665	410	-155	1946

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Argyle	90	114	125	220	0	0	0	170	245	833	16	751	1526	0	126	465	10	0	01
2	Aubrey	4	10	15	5	5	25	145	113	40	135	3	50	20	0	20	75	2	50	02
3	Addergate	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	1220	300	1024	19	0	100	0	154	571	13	0	03
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	1970	6717	127	0	1182	0	1012	3743	84	0	04
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	05
6	Holy Covenant	0	129	353	131	0	0	0	433	437	1489	28	0	463	0	224	830	19	0	06
7	Coppell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	985	3357	63	0	245	0	506	1871	42	3450	07
8	Cockrell Chapel	0	0	109	0	0	124	102	495	296	1016	19	0	1396	0	133	566	13	0	08
9	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6420	3676	12535	236	100	3789	0	1889	6985	157	10000	09
10	Northaven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	510	1737	33	0	50	0	262	968	22	0	10
11	Oak Lawn	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	1052	604	2058	39	320	282	0	310	1147	26	0	11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	16	53	1	0	0	0	8	29	1	0	12
13	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	354	0	0	0	0	165	400	1365	26	0	45	0	206	760	17	0	13
14	Schreiber Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	148	121	1218	445	1516	29	136	3842	0	228	845	19	4087	14
15	University Park	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1770	1804	6149	116	0	4264	0	927	3427	77	0	15
16	Walnut Hill	153	215	171	280	0	0	0	5421	696	2371	45	710	639	780	357	1321	30	1044	16
17	Aubrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Cooper Creek	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	143	3	0	0	0	22	80	2	0	18
19	Denton First	110	110	260	260	0	1094	0	2610	1453	4954	93	595	1923	0	747	2761	62	500	19
20	Denton Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	331	1129	21	0	202	0	170	629	14	0	21
22	Pioneers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	791	2696	51	560	1267	0	406	1502	34	0	22
23	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	205	4	0	0	0	31	114	3	0	23
24	Webb Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	182	622	12	0	162	0	94	347	8	0	24
25	Chimes Chapel	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	300	26	87	2	0	60	0	13	48	1	0	25
26	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	212	721	14	0	0	0	109	402	9	0	26
27	Trinity Memorial	0	0	385	0	0	1899	0	1335	1869	6372	120	1000	11347	2584	960	3551	80	0	27
28	Irving First	0	0	0	0	0	1235	225	4432	1027	3502	66	675	3339	1200	528	1951	44	0	28
29	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495	46	158	3	0	292	0	24	88	2	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
30	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	568	1937	37	0	0	0	292	1080	24	0	0.30
31	Northgate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	225	766	0	0	440	0	0	427	0	0	0.31
32	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	119	406	8	0	0	0	61	226	5	0	0.32
33	Plymouth Park	0	0	0	0	0	559	0	1580	1117	3810	72	50	385	0	574	2123	48	1588	33
34	Justin	0	0	54	0	0	416	0	40	155	530	10	0	10	0	80	295	7	0	0.34
35	Krum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	429	8	0	20	0	65	239	5	0	0.35
36	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2047	427	1454	27	1856	2953	0	219	810	18	0	0.36
37	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	674	2296	44	0	170	0	346	1280	29	281	37
38	Vista Ridge	0	0	230	199	0	4166	0	0	546	1862	35	0	307	0	281	1038	23	1157	38
39	Bolton Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	90	34	116	2	0	50	0	17	64	1	0	0.39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	19	65	1	0	42	0	10	36	1	0	0.40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	60	43	146	3	0	985	0	22	82	2	0	0.41
42	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	119	405	8	0	370	0	61	226	5	0	0.42
43	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	136	3	0	0	0	21	76	2	0	0.43
44	Fellowship	0	0	0	383	0	355	353	75	499	1702	32	288	4372	0	257	949	21	0	0.44
45	Sanger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	92	313	6	0	0	0	47	174	4	0	0.45
46	Blue Mound	0	0	0	0	0	96	96	60	72	244	5	96	146	0	37	136	3	100	46
47	Story	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	66	1	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	0.47
48	The Colony	11	10	11	25	0	24	119	590	355	1211	23	17	79	0	182	675	15	0	0.48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	2996	9891	206	0	1786	0	1655	4913	125	14580	50
	TOTAL 2001	422	588	2311	1577	5	10651	1198	40017	26710	90731	1720	7212	49075	4564	13723	49962	1130	39817	
	TOTAL 2000	526	914	2452	1326	21	8909	562	79712	23633	77487	1674	11319	53790	6842	10948	41361	1209	23044	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-104	-326	-141	251	-16	1742	636	-39695	3057	13244	46	-4107	-4715	-2278	2775	8601	-79	16773	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49Z	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Argyle	0	1652	100	353	84	2242	879	245	4275	3540	5305	1333	573	171	1078	100	28500	28500		0 1
2	Aubrey	0	0	16	41	14	363	133	40	1552	3008	858	219	93	28	174	100	2000	2000		0 2
3	Aldersgate	25531	2000	123	311	103	2750	1165	300	5068	3540	6506	1660	703	210	1322	100	41000	41000		0 3
4	Carrollton First	7200	109375	0	2037	675	18042	6398	1970	15204	11695	42692	10890	4609	2185	8674	100	42015	42015	83491	4
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 5
6	Holy Covenant	1160	16570	179	452	150	4000	1743	437	5068	3540	9464	2414	1022	306	1935	100	37268	37268		0 6
7	Coppell	1500	76065	403	1018	337	9017	3989	985	8246	6785	21335	5442	2303	689	4335	100	76925	76925	13778	7
8	Cockrum Chapel	6270	0	122	308	102	2730	1016	298	5068	3540	6460	1648	697	209	1313	100	51650	51650		0 8
9	Lovers Lane	30013	215150	1504	3801	1259	33668	13560	3676	20954	23905	79666	20322	8600	2573	16186	100	94627	110580	142352	9
10	Northaven	27863	30000	208	527	173	4666	1738	510	5420	3540	11041	2816	1192	357	2243	100	46841	46841		0 10
11	Oak Lawn	7030	21654	247	624	207	5529	1857	604	9368	7080	13083	3337	1412	423	2658	101	58472	58472	28600	11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	1000	0	6	16	5	179	58	16	0	0	1120	286	121	17	68	54	10000	10000	0	12
13	Dallas St. Paul	0	3900	164	414	137	3665	1611	400	5068	3540	8673	2212	936	280	1762	100	61720	52932	0	13
14	Schreiber Memorial	3578	2859	182	460	152	4071	1519	445	5068	3540	9633	2457	1040	311	1957	100	48031	48031		0 14
15	University Park	32965	18032	738	1865	618	16517	6080	1804	12476	8815	39083	9969	4219	1262	7941	100	87550	87550	70750	15
16	Walnut Hill	13266	17682	285	719	238	6370	2448	696	8676	7080	15072	3845	1627	487	3062	100	42057	42057	22468	16
17	Asbury	0	10742	0	0	0	3002	0	0	5068	3540	8517	481	0	0	0	34	42919	44207	0	17
18	Cooper Creek	390	0	17	43	14	384	152	42	0	0	908	232	98	29	184	100	5474	5474	0	18
19	Denton First	20001	73085	594	1502	498	13306	5721	1453	14371	10620	31486	8031	3399	1017	6397	100	82870	82870	62973	19
20	Denton Trinity	0	325	0	0	0	0	194	0	5068	3540	10815	276	117	35	2201	30	37095	37095	0	20
21	Chapel Hill	1000	2581	135	342	113	3033	1212	331	5068	3540	7177	1831	775	232	1458	100	37944	37944	0	21
22	Farmers Branch Christ	1700	41132	323	818	271	7242	3259	791	5068	3540	17135	4371	1850	553	3481	100	61531	61531	23500	22
23	Hope	0	0	25	62	21	551	185	60	0	0	1305	333	141	42	265	100	16800	16800	0	23
24	Webb Chapel	200	0	75	189	62	1671	673	182	5047	3540	3953	1008	427	128	803	100	26918	26918	0	24
25	Christ Chapel	1000	0	10	26	9	234	117	26	0	0	553	141	60	18	112	100	600	600	0	25
26	Fellowship	6636	415	87	219	72	1937	815	212	0	0	4583	1169	495	148	931	100	17000	17000	0	26
27	Trinity Memorial	3946	87650	764	1932	640	17115	7122	1869	11785	10522	40498	10330	4372	1308	8228	101	60000	60000	48268	27
28	Irving First	0	81290	420	1062	352	9407	3825	1027	10136	7080	22258	5678	2403	719	4522	100	51165	65072	26586	28
29	Kirkwood	680	16332	19	48	16	635	261	69	5068	3540	5008	429	108	49	294	43	35981	35981	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61 -	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Kiestan Central	15000	113051	232	388	195	5204	1936	568	5068	3540	12313	3141	1329	398	2502	100	32400	32400		0.30
31	Northgate	300	0	0	0	0	1646	628	180	4725	3540	4008	994	421	126	791	56	32088	32088		0.31
32	Oak Haven	1670	0	49	123	41	1091	441	119	3990	3540	2581	658	279	83	524	100	24200	24200		0.32
33	Plymouth Park	0	12848	457	1155	383	10234	4240	1117	10136	7080	24215	6177	2614	782	4920	100	66000	64000	37171	0.33
34	Justin	1280	11885	64	161	53	1422	550	155	5068	3540	3365	858	363	109	684	100	38962	38962		0.34
35	Krum	0	2700	52	130	43	1153	338	126	3150	3332	2728	696	295	85	554	100	24600	22550		0.35
36	Lake Cities	2000	12385	174	441	146	3906	1605	427	5068	3204	9243	2358	998	299	1878	100	37500	37500		0.36
37	Lewisville First	1000	140083	275	696	231	6167	2775	674	5068	3540	14591	3722	1575	544	2964	75	63473	57233		0.37
38	Vista Ridge	833	11842	223	565	187	5001	1933	546	5068	3540	11834	3019	1278	382	2404	100	38000	37999		0.38
39	Burton Memorial	1501	2999	14	35	12	310	147	34	1010	1770	735	187	79	24	149	100	20176	12739		0.39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	8	20	7	175	75	19	600	0	414	106	45	13	84	100	0	0		0.40
41	Oak Grove	300	4300	18	44	15	393	169	43	0	0	930	237	100	30	189	100	6500	6500		0.41
42	Pilot Point	0	0	49	123	41	1089	492	119	4500	3540	2577	657	278	83	524	100	25195	25195		0.42
43	Ponder	0	0	16	41	14	366	159	40	0	3400	867	221	94	28	176	100	2600	2600		0.43
44	Fellowship	4870	1187	204	516	171	4573	1849	499	5068	3540	10820	2760	1168	350	2198	100	53705	53705		0.44
45	Sanger	600	706	38	95	31	841	375	92	1790	1770	1989	507	215	64	404	100	14318	14318		0.45
46	Blue Mound	1500	200	29	74	25	657	295	72	3371	1770	1554	396	168	50	316	100	26967	26680		0.46
47	Story	0	0	8	20	7	177	81	19	0	0	418	107	45	14	85	100	5400	5400		0.47
48	The Colony	3475	13076	145	367	122	3252	1501	355	5068	3540	7695	1963	831	249	1563	100	35000	33170		0.48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2303	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	1498559	0	2123	3327	1104	20799	6634	2190	0	0	18816	4013	3055	33	11133	0	0	0	0	0.50
	TOTAL 2001	1725727	1285756	10924	27610	9132	240782	94135	23882	247138	196196	555902	138460	58602	17535	117326	98	1753037	1738552	559937	
	TOTAL 2000	774506	1491605	6343	20100	8029	208847	89741	23457	246249	176616	531006	128132	50936	17823	87191	99	1668486	1686926	626284	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	951221	-205849	4581	7510	1123	31935	4394	425	889	19580	24906	10328	7666	-287	30333	-1	83553	71632	-66347	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Argyle	0	2509	0	0	0	3008	0	3044	0	5004	0	0	69100	14414	38690	6643	8164	0	212211	1
2	Aubrey	0	5000	5311	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	3062	0	9605	0	41404	2
3	Aldersgate	0	5700	4854	0	0	3906	0	364	0	5004	0	0	70363	24833	59744	267887	139213	280	690038	3
4	Carrollton First	83491	0	65708	0	37829	8493	4000	500	1600	1602	12467	0	370510	98076	179240	118044	193849	0	1337199	4
5	New Jerusalem Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Holy Covenant	0	3600	11400	0	0	1000	0	2408	0	5004	0	0	17029	122574	31898	96690	211004	1049380	0	1664567	6
7	Coppell	12629	2808	19524	4400	16500	810	0	6090	1100	0	0	0	57571	411634	79106	241835	405651	224580	3515	1759945	7
8	Cockrell Chapel	0	5738	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	1500	0	0	0	80999	12409	46307	0	2723	0	245207	8
9	Lovers Lane	142669	0	66000	0	117104	10241	5336	756	4238	0	0	0	159024	955357	594799	367400	88767	3144620	19805	6498620	9
10	Northaven	0	3820	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181126	55000	120000	26840	0	0	553095	10
11	Oak Lawn	28600	3500	0	0	11200	1000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	203169	25104	126916	0	131059	0	697933	11
12	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27500	0	0	0	41620	12
13	Dallas St. Paul	0	5562	11943	0	0	2269	0	1612	0	0	0	0	0	96762	20544	46365	36937	0	0	323918	13
14	Schreiber Memorial	0	5473	9167	0	0	1138	0	922	0	0	0	0	0	74584	21248	112690	0	66391	2073	410479	14
15	University Park	70750	6410	8395	2933	7566	3391	264	2603	924	5004	0	0	89820	627359	163927	167106	1263	182723	6145	1680181	15
16	Walnut Hill	22468	5472	3143	3000	7600	0	0	4057	3687	5004	3204	0	36653	337338	36393	168695	57060	124192	2200	789272	16
17	Asbury	0	8422	4345	0	0	5000	0	8626	0	4170	0	0	0	66565	24218	27543	93560	18500	0	337081	17
18	Cooper Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5341	0	2700	0	0	0	0	4850	19140	0	0	0	41700	18
19	Denton First	62973	5580	24000	8240	20700	1191	1161	1781	1221	0	0	0	0	509463	111239	167564	74569	145396	11000	1513146	19
20	Denton Trinity	0	4207	17000	0	0	639	0	1120	0	7114	0	0	0	142370	6217	70449	10212	0	0	320365	20
21	Chapel Hill	0	3600	1394	0	0	0	0	0	0	8404	0	0	15703	67922	27525	38506	0	17010	0	262089	21
22	Farmers Branch Christ	23500	4200	16000	0	0	4000	1000	4508	0	2065	0	0	0	144747	51592	124260	92760	455555	1593	1117938	22
23	Hope	0	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	11200	18650	14620	0	0	0	77217	23
24	Webb Chapel	0	6060	7400	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	0	0	0	23378	9914	24404	0	0	1315	125694	24
25	Chisme Chapel	0	256	3522	0	0	1890	0	2409	0	0	0	0	0	0	4487	6771	0	0	0	24261	25
26	Fellowship	0	4800	19200	0	0	6000	0	0	0	4600	0	0	42740	57644	20621	39404	143880	13100	0	402015	26
27	Trinity Memorial	48268	0	32032	0	47457	1839	5139	5467	4328	1771	0	0	75439	623342	237219	281160	677880	302986	0	2747363	27
28	Irving First	29394	4000	21000	3744	19574	3499	798	2419	723	0	5004	0	68975	288406	74860	99402	301161	232771	530	1364389	28
29	Kirkwood	0	6000	15400	0	0	0	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	30000	2000	31000	18166	1000	1039	181334	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
30	Korean Central	0	1850	750	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	64754	143600	248006	80324	4939	0	773996 30
31	Northgate	0	4500	2000	0	0	2000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	71426	9880	46111	37110	3888	2431	233816 31
32	Oak Haven	0	0	3000	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	13726	5647	24405	0	4305	1377	99343 32
33	Plymouth Park	37171	4385	6050	0	14239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246482	63114	233833	329200	52577	2220	1220462 33
34	Justin	0	2147	675	0	0	1878	0	40	0	506	0	0	22296	5486	22517	51683	6800	0	190117 34
35	Krum	0	1497	0	0	0	0	0	5500	0	1439	0	0	18077	9322	2039	0	6215	200	88678 35
36	Lake Cities	0	0	5000	0	0	4583	0	3112	0	0	0	0	121230	21207	62099	42346	7805	800	374383 36
37	Lewisville First	0	0	23809	0	0	2000	0	0	0	5004	0	55172	173321	28662	87716	188641	0	0	844261 37
38	Vista Ridge	0	2676	19000	0	0	1344	0	2184	0	5004	0	0	165244	52523	93387	19709	24861	0	508651 38
39	Burton Memorial	0	1950	12190	0	0	1137	0	715	0	2502	0	0	8369	4713	13834	3098	61662	633	135085 39
40	Elm Ridge	0	0	5600	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	3068	0	0	0	12328 40
41	Oak Grove	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	3579	8031	0	4997	0	40522 41
42	Pilot Point	0	2800	4000	0	0	2400	0	1400	0	5836	0	0	8500	11350	5850	0	0	0	86475 42
43	Ponder	0	0	6000	0	0	987	0	193	0	0	0	0	5500	8536	20680	0	0	0	51521 43
44	Fellowship	0	5116	1104	0	0	6584	0	8500	0	0	0	0	122758	18137	49220	81780	5427	494	420538 44
45	Sanger	0	3180	739	0	0	3180	0	560	0	1602	0	0	4205	1860	10447	0	11180	100	65235 45
46	Blue Mound	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	1602	0	0	2765	7451	15800	0	377205	295	446571 46
47	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	350	3330	0	2000	0	13217 47
48	The Colony	0	3500	7900	0	0	4000	0	1300	0	3402	0	0	53848	12451	54793	74442	2175	0	314484 48
49	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5608 49
50	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1712419 50
	TOTAL 2001	561913	136607	483155	22319	299569	99207	18898	87664	17821	80368	20675	618126	6392268	2183081	3754629	3540767	1799953	58947	35097755
	TOTAL 2000	576695	147792	358273	39000	284456	115663	26671	103838	19911	64430	16572	5323307	5978743	2133350	3300856	3216436	4783906	66796	28457161
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-14782	-11185	124882	-16681	38113	-16456	-7773	-16174	-2090	15938	4103	85819	413525	49731	453773	324331	4012047	-8749	6640594

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Deaths	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Allen	Milton Gottwerer	2379	89	10	62	50	47	4	36	6	4	4	10	21	0	3	2455	2493	1
2	Somerset	Kathleen Baskin-Ball	414	57	0	70	41	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	565	573	2
3	Copeville	Stanley Welch	36	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	3
4	Casa Linda	Russell Noland	379	1	1	1	2	0	69	10	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	291	292	4
5	Casa View	Ann S. Johnson	291	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	287	289	5
6	Dallas Grace	Charles Cox	360	4	0	10	10	8	0	3	2	8	22	14	6	0	0	221	263	6
7	Greenland Hills	David Howeth	516	33	4	11	16	15	29	4	2	7	2	2	16	1	0	502	523	7
8	Hamilton Park	Ronald Henderson	2540	20	11	12	101	0	0	10	15	7	1	2646	0	0	0	5	2652	8
9	Lake Highlands	David Rucker	2069	61	16	28	30	105	0	23	27	5	1	1	1	0	0	2041	2044	9
10	Lakewood	Larry Rawet	266	2	0	15	7	6	5	12	20	8	0	4	2	0	0	233	239	10
11	Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	209	5	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	38	9	0	0	175	223	11
12	Overwood	Suzanne Orman	217	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	12	0	7	1	0	1	201	210	12
13	Preston Hollow	Georjean H. Blanton	447	2	4	12	4	0	0	7	3	8	7	20	3	0	1	420	451	13
14	Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Reed	339	10	0	17	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	4	3	0	0	305	362	14
15	St. John's	Kerby Edwards	46	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	15
16	San Juan Pablo C.E.	Javier Escalera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Spring Valley	Larry W. George	2563	18	0	39	18	0	8	29	0	10	8	79	172	0	0	2332	2591	17
18	White Rock	Michael Jackson	1433	4	14	9	4	0	0	18	0	32	0	0	6	0	0	1408	1414	18
19	Frisco	Russell Floyd	1113	18	10	45	18	0	28	34	3	5	0	0	3	0	0	1131	1134	19
20	Grace Avenue	William Echols Richter	230	15	2	35	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	281	282	20
21	Axe Memorial	Doyle Henderson	492	14	3	9	9	22	16	9	3	4	0	1	10	0	0	462	473	21
22	Buckingham	Woodrow A. Weikup	382	8	0	4	8	22	0	4	0	2	1	0	5	0	0	368	374	22
23	Garland First	Gene Weldon	1914	34	0	70	22	16	28	25	5	26	5	2	4	0	0	1929	1940	23
24	New World	David Turner	656	9	0	9	16	0	2	7	0	6	0	2	5	0	0	668	675	24
25	Cornerstone	David Weber	300	1	1	3	4	0	0	6	1	4	8	2	2	0	0	286	298	25
26	St. Philip's	Boyd Sawyer	695	6	0	14	3	10	5	13	1	6	4	1	7	0	0	671	683	26
27	Wesley Korean	Jin Hee Lee	44	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	27
28	Hawk	Reid Fade	300	11	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	338	338	28
29	Josephine	TBS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | |

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM	
						Average Attendance														
CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
1 Allen	969	84	619	2493	60	323	712	297	785	2117	575	253	30	6	39	216	70	60	70	4800
2 Suncrest	433	28	349	326	27	131	447	36	79	693	318	163	12	0	0	82	367	37	0	0
3 Coppville	32	0	12	27	0	6	7	2	12	27	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 Casa Linda	137	2	20	46	0	16	10	10	100	136	97	57	12	0	0	5	46	0	0	0
5 Casa View	55	0	18	10	0	5	0	12	42	69	26	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0
6 Dallas Grace	110	3	40	50	3	13	33	9	110	169	40	15	10	0	0	10	50	3	0	0
7 Greenland Hills	278	34	127	47	8	95	163	15	232	505	115	37	143	22	26	60	55	14	25	0
8 Hamilton Park	1100	34	210	50	28	45	175	50	200	470	150	300	200	35	30	130	150	0	125	2000
9 Lake Highlands	825	11	10	1279	46	108	333	175	359	974	538	119	346	0	0	100	289	53	33	0
10 Lakewood	115	7	42	0	0	20	25	15	64	124	63	15	18	0	0	0	16	2	8	0
11 Munger Place	110	4	0	2	0	10	7	0	96	113	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0
12 Overwood	91	1	15	53	0	25	11	17	52	105	45	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
13 Preston Hollow	141	4	58	252	0	45	40	10	93	190	60	22	31	0	0	42	280	2	12	0
14 Ridgewood Park	233	6	84	87	8	51	65	17	90	223	132	0	45	0	0	15	21	10	30	2055
15 St. John's	23	0	3	5	0	3	3	0	23	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
16 San Juan Pablo-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Spring Valley	598	30	261	125	8	90	170	65	410	735	313	58	175	8	10	68	408	11	25	200
18 White Rock	323	6	135	100	16	75	120	45	400	640	400	55	0	0	10	85	10	4	0	0
19 Frisco	350	29	297	42	10	47	101	53	100	301	131	0	0	0	0	0	400	10	15	2500
20 Grace Avenue	201	19	127	40	8	37	122	65	129	363	105	73	25	0	15	56	242	11	0	0
21 Axe Memorial	220	14	78	30	5	15	56	29	103	265	170	15	12	15	12	45	120	12	6	0
22 Buckingham	204	6	89	37	8	38	42	32	86	198	89	54	26	0	0	0	24	7	0	0
23 Garland First	654	29	271	210	16	98	301	245	1086	1730	631	63	653	0	0	120	100	21	0	0
24 New World	248	11	104	188	8	44	111	88	240	483	144	105	44	33	32	162	95	7	25	6915
25 Cornerstone	134	4	45	9	10	25	36	32	60	153	75	12	20	5	10	12	30	0	0	0
26 St. Philip's	261	5	54	83	2	37	82	12	122	253	193	14	50	0	0	0	20	6	0	0
27 Wesley Korean	40	0	0	0	0	5	17	9	0	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	1000
28 Heath	167	11	95	36	3	19	53	26	83	181	86	0	16	0	0	7	37	8	0	0
29 Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
										Average Attendance									
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27	
30	Lucas	125	7	36	40	6	12	20	15	20	67	30	4	0	0	0	15	6	10	20	0	30
31	Bridge of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Mesquite First	330	11	166	121	7	47	121	23	223	416	216	6	5	0	0	0	72	4	12	100	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	146	9	62	34	4	17	56	22	152	247	114	75	0	0	0	0	143	9	20	260	33
34	St. Stephen's	107	3	109	26	8	13	23	25	45	106	60	18	12	3	0	51	12	0	0	0	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Plano Christ	1840	197	1315	854	77	519	1241	243	839	2842	1252	475	170	0	0	277	2923	77	45	0	36
37	Custer Road	2270	206	1897	1634	100	213	1206	684	1719	3822	1289	0	40	0	10	14	250	100	0	0	37
38	Faith	158	6	90	58	2	19	45	28	51	143	65	12	0	0	0	0	75	2	25	90	38
39	Plano First	917	41	645	343	21	312	311	321	572	1316	499	87	27	20	16	74	24	20	45	4600	39
40	St. Andrew	1363	143	816	1248	92	803	2384	206	1255	4648	1468	26	155	26	0	54	1393	105	30	500	40
41	Arapaho	284	9	185	1102	12	68	185	178	140	571	151	0	101	0	0	36	162	19	19	0	41
42	Richardson First	1422	129	636	396	57	307	1021	433	1214	2975	932	0	100	0	0	200	620	75	175	800	42
43	First Korean	70	4	0	31	0	6	24	7	35	72	70	0	0	0	7	10	35	37	20	0	43
44	Rockwall	660	41	350	37	41	65	130	140	300	633	410	106	43	10	0	44	308	48	10	1061	44
45	Rowlett	1155	86	706	737	35	158	1054	367	611	2190	638	30	425	0	0	150	1100	63	31	3000	45
46	Royse City	141	2	51	72	7	63	66	40	90	259	60	123	15	0	0	12	9	13	0	0	46
47	Pleasant Valley	85	6	19	14	12	6	17	18	58	99	58	0	22	0	1	3	18	1	0	0	47
48	Sachse	226	21	114	103	15	37	124	57	98	316	115	14	0	0	0	10	15	15	30	2280	48
49	New Covenant	197	21	65	82	14	37	40	24	89	190	95	0	0	0	0	19	170	8	0	0	49
50	Wylie	282	14	192	154	11	55	195	68	170	488	190	7	15	0	12	30	37	14	0	0	50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL 2001	19830	1338	10537	12715	795	4195	14096	4265	12923	32879	12315	2411	2998	187	230	2214	10242	900	874	32161	
	TOTAL 2000	18652	1364	10854	11438	778	4620	11881	5117	14825	35643	11999	7123	0	0	0	0	15909	926	983	29842	
	Inc/Dec 2001 over 2000	1178	-26	-317	1277	17	-425	415	-852	-1902	-2764	316	-4712	2998	187	230	2214	-5667	-26	-109	2319	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Allen	109	2900	78	31729	8250000	170000	334793	1913639	0	16288	14754	6728	2643	592	16667	0	0	0	2597	1
2	Sunnyvale	35	8000	85	12650	1577600	0	0	508377	0	2288	2073	945	371	83	8415	0	0	0	812	2
3	Copperville	0	0	0	0	92000	0	98021	0	0	341	309	141	55	12	1000	0	0	0	563	3
4	Casa Linda	45	2500	10	0	2836000	0	110500	0	0	3367	4293	51	0	0	740	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa View	0	0	12	945	715000	92000	62363	56956	0	2231	2021	921	362	81	3044	0	0	0	0	5
6	Dallas Grace	25	1045	0	0	1900000	0	362222	60000	0	2749	2490	1136	446	100	938	0	0	172	1096	6
7	Greenland Hills	10	350	40	7650	1620000	175000	0	0	0	5470	4955	2259	888	199	5520	0	0	0	0	7
8	Hamilton Park	148	4000	75	500	4313338	0	251991	1600000	0	18835	17061	7780	4556	684	1010	0	0	306	5008	8
9	Lake Highlands	615	2076	200	9000	4646000	250000	1476000	649819	0	13997	12679	5781	2271	508	12240	0	0	0	2173	9
10	Lakewood	35	1000	16	0	3940000	0	600000	359000	0	3031	2746	1252	492	110	576	0	0	0	0	10
11	Munger Place	22	1422	0	0	3906800	220800	166696	0	37233	0	0	0	0	0	406	0	0	0	0	11
12	Oakwood	22	500	17	0	2082852	0	347675	0	0	0	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Preston Hollow	25	226	0	0	4116200	0	815553	0	0	6187	5605	2556	1004	225	5205	0	0	242	204	13
14	Ridgewood Park	71	2400	20	200	3485000	226000	83268	900000	0	4616	4182	1907	749	168	2846	0	0	0	0	14
15	St. John's	24	700	0	0	1622247	0	0	0	0	722	654	298	117	26	0	0	0	13	26	15
16	San Juan Pablo-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Spring Valley	50	561	80	5970	4936000	0	229800	641350	0	17239	15633	7128	2801	627	12622	0	0	0	0	17
18	White Rock	130	5125	45	0	7652528	0	352021	0	0	12753	11532	5267	2069	463	4499	0	0	0	247	18
19	Frisco	20	1335	53	0	2807560	144000	43119	439200	7832	7299	6612	3015	1184	265	1448	0	0	0	0	19
20	Grace Avenue	0	0	48	1000	18700	0	33180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3200	0	0	0	0	20
21	Azle Memorial	29	680	26	8100	1350000	190000	90438	41036	0	9030	4556	2078	816	183	1683	0	0	0	0	21
22	Buckingham	0	0	20	7391	2360191	83673	16345	432657	6550	3697	3349	1527	600	134	2418	0	0	244	742	22
23	Garland First	90	935	65	5690	4816340	0	1168739	0	0	16097	14581	6649	2612	585	18753	0	0	0	0	23
24	New World	0	0	52	14206	1590000	0	156000	180000	0	5029	4555	2077	816	183	918	0	0	0	0	24
25	Cornerstone	37	2500	21	27269	498035	96254	221614	0	0	2571	2329	1062	417	93	2896	0	0	0	0	25
26	St. Philip's	20	0	50	700	1781900	86000	53914	149031	0	1916	100	2665	1047	234	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Wesley Korean	23	1500	9	500	205000	90000	0	100000	0	784	710	324	127	28	200	0	0	0	0	27
28	Heath	0	0	26	0	1567840	0	46405	372818	0	2908	2634	1201	472	106	3667	0	0	0	0	28
29	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	87	40	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
30	Lucas	0	0	12	0	345048	189000	72548	173706	0	1651	1495	682	268	60	995	0	0	0	0	0.30
31	Bridge of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	0	0	0	0	0.31
32	Mesquite First	30	720	34	255	3178500	132470	699408	0	47923	8225	7450	3397	1335	299	7627	0	0	177	0	0.32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	35	800	22	0	2352044	137000	0	66145	0	2941	2664	1215	477	107	150	0	0	0	0	0.33
34	St. Stephen's	0	0	31	0	1500000	125000	80000	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.34
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1066	0	0	0	0	0.35
36	Plano Christ	0	0	210	0	1100392	0	1164852	4858865	48995	25122	22756	10376	4077	912	39615	0	0	0	0	0.36
37	Custer Road	130	3766	375	26842	14554773	0	1024588	5493470	0	42679	38660	17628	6925	1550	27429	0	0	0	0	0.37
38	Faith	30	172	23	1500	300000	85000	113867	0	0	1791	1623	740	291	65	1797	0	0	134	194	0.38
39	Plano First	146	3635	100	18500	600000	0	4748448	0	0	17839	16159	7368	2895	648	6892	0	0	0	0	0.39
40	St. Andrew	164	8000	423	7000	9340000	0	1600000	2232776	0	31604	28628	13054	5128	1148	17136	0	0	0	0	0.40
41	Arapaho	75	500	74	15000	3185000	125000	122223	228315	0	8304	7522	3430	1347	302	16449	0	0	0	0	0.41
42	Richardson First	172	15122	225	1500	8745218	0	5614410	2929146	5513419	40616	36791	16776	6591	1483	70822	0	0	0	0	0.42
43	First Korean	30	0	7	0	1200000	100000	0	150000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.43
44	Rockwall	155	3943	185	10200	2000000	190000	2773421	1231036	10171	12859	11648	5311	2087	467	23394	0	0	394	1038	0.44
45	Rowlett	200	1405	367	11116	4260000	0	203882	1901724	0	12673	11480	5235	2056	460	7663	0	0	0	703	0.45
46	Royse City	30	1320	40	3126	1541000	130000	118430	19610	0	2291	2075	946	372	83	2641	0	0	0	95	0.46
47	Pleasant Valley	0	0	6	0	390000	0	22592	56476	0	1086	984	449	176	39	1625	0	0	0	0	0.47
48	Sachse	30	1693	40	6347	945000	139000	200449	138940	12000	3378	3060	1395	548	123	953	0	0	0	254	0.48
49	New Covenant	0	0	41	19500	945000	0	4989	23957	0	2941	2664	1215	477	107	0	0	0	0	45	0.49
50	Wylie	20	250	62	2130	535000	105000	320185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1069	0	0	0	0	0.50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.51
	TOTAL 2001	2831	81081	3321	256736	141626696	3281199	26402969	28004449	5692123	373561	338672	154095	61981	13545	338623	0	0	1676	9795	
	TOTAL 2000	2463	78678	3942	287635	141230270	3721912	18504669	35671833	201871	651125	0	148822	58136	12675	111055	438	75	616	11446	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	368	2403	-621	-30899	396426	-450713	7898300	-7667384	5490252	-277564	338672	5183	3645	872	227568	-438	-75	1060	-1651	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Allen	0	0	28	592	0	750	0	2101	1272	4337	82	950	2534	0	654	2417	54	5000	1
2	Sunnyvale	0	10	213	153	0	0	0	2130	179	609	11	0	1200	0	92	340	8	500	2
3	Copperville	0	0	17	0	0	37	0	165	27	91	2	216	264	481	14	51	1	0	3
4	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	422	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	174	594	11	0	0	0	90	331	7	0	5
6	Dallas Grace	110	90	113	115	0	0	0	777	215	732	14	0	152	0	110	408	9	0	6
7	Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	427	1457	27	0	660	0	220	812	18	0	7
8	Hamilton Park	0	0	500	500	0	500	0	5000	1471	5915	94	300	372	500	756	2795	63	500	8
9	Lake Highlands	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	11697	1093	3727	70	5111	9401	1926	562	2077	47	4600	9
10	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	237	807	15	0	67	0	122	450	10	0	10
11	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Overwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Preston Hollow	151	146	148	102	0	326	248	1489	483	1648	31	0	1305	0	248	918	21	2155	13
14	Ridgewood Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	793	1135	361	1229	23	0	300	17	185	685	15	400	14
15	St. John's	0	0	18	23	19	21	37	221	56	192	4	31	120	0	29	107	2	0	15
16	San Juan Pablo-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3596	1348	4596	87	0	1517	500	693	2561	58	500	17
18	White Rock	20	25	0	223	0	0	716	2990	996	3396	64	50	2466	0	512	1892	43	839	18
19	Frisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	570	1944	37	0	2120	0	293	1083	24	0	19
20	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Ann Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	620	126	1665	393	1339	25	1803	1424	399	202	746	17	458	21
22	Buckingham	135	262	412	61	0	137	0	415	289	984	19	294	1047	0	148	549	12	0	22
23	Garland First	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	4339	1257	4286	81	280	3449	0	646	2388	54	155	23
24	New World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	393	1339	25	0	2217	0	202	746	17	750	24
25	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	201	685	13	0	80	0	103	382	9	0	25
26	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	504	645	32	0	227	0	259	957	22	0	26
27	Wesley-Rankin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	209	4	0	0	0	31	116	3	0	27
28	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	774	15	0	519	0	117	431	10	0	28
29	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	26	0	0	69	0	4	14	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
30	Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	129	440	8	0	36	0	66	245	6	0	30
31	Bridge of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Mesquite First	0	0	313	0	0	0	1631	740	642	2190	41	0	2726	0	330	1220	42	0	32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	230	783	15	0	945	0	118	436	10	0	33
34	St. Stephen's	95	68	0	161	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	219	35
36	Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	1962	6689	126	283	846	0	1008	3728	84	0	36
37	Custer Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1970	3333	11364	214	0	12572	0	1713	6333	143	0	37
38	Faith	55	130	190	0	0	137	152	252	140	477	9	0	190	0	72	266	6	1000	38
39	Plano First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2811	1393	4750	89	250	4400	250	716	2647	60	0	39
40	St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13420	2468	8415	159	0	275	0	1268	4689	106	75	40
41	Angelo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1630	649	2211	42	0	785	0	333	1232	28	0	41
42	Richardson First	0	665	989	0	0	1000	0	34093	3172	10816	206	150	15672	1768	1634	6027	136	6714	42
43	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Rockwall	0	0	608	0	0	565	0	120	1004	3424	65	250	4829	0	516	1908	43	1934	44
45	Rowlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1530	990	3375	64	0	658	0	509	1880	42	0	45
46	Royse City	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	270	179	610	11	35	265	10	92	340	8	0	46
47	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	85	289	5	0	325	0	44	161	4	0	47
48	Sachse	301	0	40	22	0	0	0	60	264	899	17	0	270	0	136	501	11	0	48
49	New Covenant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	230	783	15	0	400	0	118	436	10	0	49
50	Wylie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	1394	0	0	50	0	0	777	0	0	50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	51
	TOTAL 2001	867	1577	3589	1932	19	5343	3697	100261	29112	99570	1872	10067	77779	5328	14965	56082	1263	26799	
	TOTAL 2000	1884	1054	5553	1281	120	8028	933	98082	28806	95361	2078	6431	57115	7229	13608	51880	1476	42177	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-1017	523	-1964	671	-101	-2685	2764	2179	306	4209	-206	3636	20664	-1901	1357	4202	-213	-15378	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION												MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
				Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)					
	CHURCH NAME	49E	VISION 2020	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A					
1	Allen	14404		30856	520	1315	436	11650	3946	1272	10197	7080	27565	7031	2976	890	5600	100	54553	54553	40388	1				
2	Suncrest	1400		10665	73	185	61	1637	523	179	5068	3540	3873	988	418	125	787	100	31451	39150	0	2				
3	Copeville	1000		0	11	28	9	244	80	27	0	0	576	147	62	19	117	100	7000	7000	0	3				
4	Casa Linda	0		20125	0	0	0	3838	1289	419	4500	3540	9082	2317	980	293	0	75	30000	30000	0	4				
5	Casa View	1000		4268	71	180	60	1595	534	174	4441	2484	3775	963	408	122	767	100	29604	29604	0	5				
6	Dallas Grace	169		63684	88	222	74	1966	636	215	5068	3540	4653	1187	502	150	945	100	31000	31000	0	6				
7	Greenland Hills	17566		21775	175	442	146	3913	1210	427	10688	7080	9238	2362	999	299	1881	100	48000	48000	28411	7				
8	Hamilton Park	20000		76258	602	1521	504	13471	4506	1471	10136	7080	31876	8131	3441	1030	6476	101	56169	56169	42790	8				
9	Lake Highlands	2200		86551	447	1130	374	10011	3419	1093	14151	10620	23688	6043	2557	765	4813	100	73152	73152	65800	9				
10	Lakewood	75		0	97	245	81	2168	681	237	4897	3372	5129	1308	554	166	1042	100	38000	38000	0	10				
11	Munger Place	75		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5123	3540	3089	1278	541	162	0	25	26852	26852	0	11				
12	Overswood	0		151	0	0	0	0	533	0	2551	1670	4031	1028	435	130	0	39	21417	21417	6116	12				
13	Preston Hollow	1100		13325	198	500	166	4425	1345	485	5068	3540	10471	2671	1130	338	2127	100	47615	47615	0	13				
14	Ridgewood Park	1000		7696	147	373	124	3302	996	361	5068	3540	7812	1993	843	252	1587	100	40276	40276	0	14				
15	St. John's	0		0	23	58	19	517	156	56	0	0	1222	312	132	39	248	100	0	0	0	15				
16	San Juan Pablo-C.E.	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16				
17	Spring Valley	15000		33903	551	1394	462	12344	4238	1548	11840	8850	29208	7450	3153	943	5934	100	67550	67550	42270	17				
18	White Rock	6241		53299	407	1030	341	9121	2958	996	7870	7080	21582	5505	2330	697	4385	100	51605	46615	21090	18				
19	Frisco	0		3700	233	589	195	5220	1803	670	9813	7080	12352	3151	1333	399	2510	100	45560	45560	30840	19				
20	Grace Avenue	0		1525	0	0	0	0	0	0	1578	1180	0	0	0	0	0	0	7801	7801	0	20				
21	Ann Memorial	3370		2650	161	406	135	3597	1148	393	5068	3540	8512	2171	919	275	1729	100	48132	48132	0	21				
22	Buckingham	0		12721	118	299	99	2644	842	289	5068	3540	6256	1596	675	202	1271	100	44855	45173	0	22				
23	Garland First	26500		56469	514	1300	431	11513	3787	1257	9924	7080	27242	6949	2941	880	5535	100	51000	50274	30700	23				
24	New World	4000		88241	161	406	135	3597	1198	393	5068	3540	8510	2171	919	275	1729	100	51800	52945	16500	24				
25	Cornerstone	2430		500	82	208	69	1839	602	201	5068	3540	4352	1110	470	141	884	100	32500	33109	0	25				
26	St. Philip's	926		12481	206	521	173	823	1502	504	5068	3540	10920	2785	1179	353	468	62	45017	45017	0	26				
27	Wesley Korean	0		0	25	63	21	561	166	61	5000	4000	1326	338	143	43	269	100	30000	30000	0	27				
28	Hutch	1875		2598	91	235	78	2080	637	227	5068	3540	4921	1255	531	159	1000	100	32794	32794	0	28				
29	Josephine	0		0	3	8	3	69	26	8	0	0	163	41	18	5	33	100	0	0	0	29				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
30	Lucas	0	0	55	135	44	1181	390	129	5068	3540	2793	713	302	90	568	100	42533	42533		0.30
31	Bridge of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0		0.31
32	Mesquite First	1225	2688	263	664	220	3883	1951	642	6636	3310	13919	3551	1503	450	2828	100	47515	47515		12877.32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	94	238	79	2104	701	230	3900	3540	4978	1270	537	161	1011	100	26000	26000		0.33
34	St. Stephen's	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4945	3410	1752	1114	471	141	0	19	0	33125		0.34
35	All Nations Fellowship	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0		0.35
36	Plano Christ	32000	186796	803	2029	672	17968	6442	1962	21973	15930	42516	10845	4590	1373	8638	100	90090	90090	88899	36
37	Custer Road	92088	106798	1363	3446	1142	30525	10478	3333	22671	15762	72229	18424	7797	2333	14675	100	65000	65000	104017	37
38	Faith	3050	14578	57	145	48	1281	407	140	2714	3540	3032	773	327	98	616	100	18095	18095	0	0.38
39	Plano First	2200	13900	570	1440	477	12759	4501	1393	14888	10620	30190	7701	3259	975	6134	100	64392	64392	65571	39
40	St. Andrew	25607	77341	1010	2552	846	22604	7329	2468	9715	7080	53486	13643	5774	1728	10867	100	78601	78601	24530	40
41	Arapaho	500	21540	265	671	222	5939	1914	649	10136	5540	14054	3585	1517	454	2855	100	52331	52857	38209	41
42	Richardson First	35133	1327956	1297	3280	1087	29050	9936	3172	19290	14160	68717	17534	7421	2223	13969	100	116941	116941	121899	42
43	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1750	3540	1655	1161	492	147	0	20	30000	24300	0	0.43
44	Rockwall	20000	8482	411	1038	344	9197	2948	1004	9715	7080	21762	5551	2349	703	4421	100	59605	59605	28857	44
45	Rowlett	1000	85463	405	1023	339	9064	3189	990	9628	10620	21448	5471	2315	693	4358	100	59291	59291	38000	45
46	Royse City	100	5532	73	185	61	1638	571	179	3881	295	3877	989	419	125	788	100	26438	26438	0	0.46
47	Pleasant Valley	600	3439	35	88	29	777	245	85	2618	0	1838	469	198	59	373	100	0	19506	0	0.47
48	Sachse	4500	8367	108	273	90	2416	760	264	5068	3540	5717	1458	617	185	1161	100	34020	34020	0	0.48
49	New Covenant	1000	0	94	238	79	2104	695	230	5049	3807	4978	1270	537	161	1011	100	29655	29655	0	0.49
50	Wylie	0	1915	0	0	0	3744	1284	409	5068	3540	2790	2260	956	286	1800	49	42218	44002	0	0.50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.51
	TOTAL 2001	339456	2467836	11907	30101	9975	270379	92742	29940	328102	235990	653586	170063	71970	21537	128210	96	1928728	1980024	847764	
	TOTAL 2000	268132	2558942	8601	24963	9878	253506	89708	31066	301314	199264	653884	157779	62723	21351	105849	98	1815767	1899916	718129	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	71324	-91106	3306	5138	97	16873	3034	-1126	26788	36726	-298	12284	9247	186	22361	-2	110961	80108	129635	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
1	Allen	40388	6000	0	0	8000	2400	3550	3000	3700	3204	0	50850	259030	99597	190130	483403	48386	2100	1445069	1
2	Sunnyvale	0	8324	18371	0	0	6000	0	2224	0	4362	0	0	111991	63734	50207	44142	20044	737	419260	2
3	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	850	11200	0	0	0	25217	3
4	Casa Linda	0	3992	13800	0	0	2000	0	4590	0	0	0	0	57782	22411	65487	0	22300	2500	282453	4
5	Casa View	0	2966	4312	0	0	1105	0	3718	0	0	0	0	15298	1265	19052	10200	9898	0	128555	5
6	Dallas Grace	0	3000	15500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	41192	3811	31692	3000	92379	2553	321211	6
7	Greenland Hills	28411	5919	4514	3600	10000	627	739	4259	1051	0	267	0	121043	33818	84144	0	29743	275	477648	7
8	Hamilton Park	42790	4008	12480	3600	10000	5000	1150	9000	1500	7000	0	0	144971	105600	305782	254215	29667	2600	1250519	8
9	Lake Highlands	65800	2714	18706	2786	14540	0	0	2337	0	0	803	105938	203467	110435	121833	101158	339161	790	1422117	9
10	Lakewood	0	5000	7200	0	0	6000	0	2000	0	3648	0	0	74670	22242	29788	105666	212744	1000	538705	10
11	Munger Place	0	4351	1292	0	0	0	0	988	0	0	0	0	44516	9665	25399	821	83962	3200	216117	11
12	Oakwood	6116	460	523	0	5850	0	0	7572	271	0	0	0	34978	8998	39254	0	40695	500	178077	12
13	Preston Hollow	0	3952	22860	0	0	6000	0	4200	0	3204	0	0	139572	19227	41311	16265	1245	1972	385097	13
14	Ridgewood Park	0	7425	6500	0	0	1859	0	825	0	4104	0	36160	75292	13840	74608	211817	37316	6648	571358	14
15	St. John's	0	0	14090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8200	300	13200	0	0	600	41835	15
16	San Juan Pshp-C.E.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Spring Valley	42270	0	24000	0	17898	0	0	0	0	3204	7506	62963	264500	71592	148250	88156	76500	0	1082147	17
18	White Rock	23606	4440	31257	0	5000	4202	0	2101	3000	0	0	48105	255030	119858	189239	0	57449	5651	970477	18
19	Frisco	30840	5100	392	0	10000	1200	0	7665	744	0	0	0	97634	15935	80912	80238	15660	500	467907	19
20	Grace Avenue	0	0	5273	0	0	0	0	0	0	1668	0	0	78267	30263	80340	0	0	0	211095	20
21	Ace Memorial	0	3861	10719	0	0	1883	0	424	0	2668	0	0	75103	13252	79157	37585	50796	4132	385211	21
22	Buckingham	0	2682	2281	0	0	184	0	3421	0	0	0	0	63946	21603	38088	64025	16277	0	310695	22
23	Garland First	30771	5000	26666	4000	25833	0	0	2373	2250	3312	5004	26407	332428	121207	102194	0	96035	0	1072803	23
24	New World	16500	3666	9200	0	0	3950	0	4500	0	2490	0	0	65600	22215	36410	57300	78400	0	493536	24
25	Cornerstone	0	4090	873	0	6500	3045	0	863	0	5593	0	0	29478	5569	30045	0	0	1710	153407	25
26	St. Philip's	0	8080	20000	0	0	10000	0	8200	0	3204	0	0	137811	22868	37814	19501	42051	300	403068	26
27	Wesley Korean	0	3310	6000	0	0	1000	0	3000	0	4000	0	0	0	2000	2000	13000	5000	0	83923	27
28	Heath	0	4560	13800	0	0	1072	0	0	975	0	0	0	42727	17654	67725	48681	22801	0	290127	28
29	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
30	Lucas	0	3775	0	0	0	0	0	5297	0	0	0	0	19004	2729	15620	17580	0	0	127863 30
31	Bridge of Faith Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389 31
32	Mesquite First	11804	4231	10129	1403	3025	3500	1748	4099	0	3204	0	0	125353	26190	75749	0	0	1991	490261 32
33	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	4000	494	0	0	10375	0	0	0	3204	0	0	43388	10913	47362	9320	39274	500	224114 33
34	St. Stephen's	0	4500	4445	0	0	2500	0	3500	0	0	0	0	31326	5000	45000	19380	0	0	161274 34
35	All Nations Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1585 35
36	Plano Christ	88899	0	60000	0	112500	0	0	0	0	5004	5004	45007	468087	297710	308602	977417	186484	0	3111100 36
37	Custer Road	104017	0	35000	0	91361	7175	15472	32857	14800	5004	11412	102967	606511	254696	479992	601106	1539416	15290	4556753 37
38	Faith	0	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	2050	0	5004	0	0	19844	11559	11001	0	0	350	114460 38
39	Plano First	65571	3962	19691	0	18000	2451	1880	2798	2120	5106	611	54974	289970	69997	103028	168592	2601393	6100	3651810 39
40	St. Andrew	24530	5000	53820	3000	17348	3600	0	1000	1000	5004	3204	125631	681710	181383	245876	179780	2414192	7500	4401822 40
41	Arapaho	38735	4004	9834	0	0	4000	1500	4400	1650	3204	0	0	163499	38922	89828	30000	1411	0	555949 41
42	Richardson First	121899	4200	14000	14400	56000	0	0	0	0	0	1191	57448	751489	342787	377431	2234277	56532	15138	5974079 42
43	First Korean	0	1758	0	0	0	3500	0	96	0	0	0	0	33266	4955	5000	12388	1883	0	96081 43
44	Rockwall	28857	4891	1314	0	12624	8706	2969	4023	333	5004	0	62672	197324	70067	169806	94779	332517	3943	1227203 44
45	Rowlett	38000	7150	18000	3000	15000	5000	3200	5000	0	0	2140	0	289884	81150	59136	168306	47628	1260	1008469 45
46	Royse City	0	4014	900	0	0	962	0	334	0	0	0	0	37305	11149	42936	1757	37749	788	193469 46
47	Pleasant Valley	0	0	7200	0	0	1339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2555	17504	16203	0	0	80755 47
48	Sachse	0	2588	2118	0	0	1351	0	5329	0	3000	0	0	73870	16091	41050	27500	39084	440	285097 48
49	New Covenant	0	3827	14679	0	0	1803	0	0	0	525	0	0	53545	5180	27429	38160	18013	0	223735 49
50	Wylie	0	3439	1152	0	0	902	0	679	0	5004	0	0	110177	24714	39535	0	369458	250	629427 50
51	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1458 51
	TOTAL 2001	849804	167083	543175	35789	439499	117611	32208	149697	32419	103838	37142	779122	6741320	2435556	4196449	6235918	9100045	90678	40661169
	TOTAL 2000	702778	165416	477707	35930	358147	123640	29987	122241	36092	93508	20982	705951	6570431	2131264	3731889	6432107	5637019	93570	35559424
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	147026	1667	65468	-141	81352	-6029	2221	27456	-3673	10330	16160	73171	170889	304292	464560	-216189	3463024	-2892	5101745

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
1	Alex	Eaton Williams	137	4	0	16	19	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	162	168	1
2	Cedar Hill	Van Lazeroff	515	10	0	6	16	30	0	10	6	10	3	3	7	0	0	478	491	2
3	College Mound	Larry Davis	276	3	0	6	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	9	8	0	272	290	3
4	Crandall	Dick Brennan	128	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	130	130	4
5	Arcadia Park	Phil Hirsch	35	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	31	32	5
6	Brandon Ave	Vicki Davidson	107	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	0	100	104	6
7	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	190	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	205	7
8	Cockrell Hill	Claudia Martinez	149	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	3	0	0	144	148	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Eugenio Raphael	142	1	0	1	4	15	0	0	2	5	0	126	0	0	0	0	126	9
10	Elmwood	Earnest Walt	229	13	0	9	5	0	3	4	0	6	0	0	37	1	0	205	243	10
11	Dallas First	John Fiedler	2907	20	18	79	34	0	0	34	4	29	1	20	10	1	0	2959	2991	11
12	Glen Oaks	Nathanial Hearns	121	1	0	7	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	104	0	0	0	25	129	12
13	Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	323	22	9	3	6	0	3	0	1	4	0	355	0	0	0	0	355	13
14	Highland Park	Mark Craig	13152	269	2	241	186	0	14	65	19	99	26	45	10	3	6	13563	13653	14
15	Irvindell	Doug Fisk	151	4	1	4	7	0	0	3	2	4	1	0	14	0	0	143	158	15
16	Kessler Park	Tim McLemore	401	0	10	14	12	0	0	11	0	8	0	2	6	0	0	410	418	16
17	Lambuth	Dan Dalton	83	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	0	0	0	0	90	17
18	Nueva Esperanza	Gilda McKoon	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	18
19	Oak Cliff	Bedye Elledge	145	5	0	4	0	5	0	14	2	8	0	4	11	0	0	110	125	19
20	Pleasant Mound	Tom Wattenbarger	183	2	0	1	1	10	0	4	7	2	2	11	4	0	0	147	164	20
21	Southwood	Quidgie Meyers	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	Zan Holmes Jr.	4607	325	10	45	75	0	12	10	20	6	0	4937	52	0	0	25	5044	22
23	Tyler Street	Chris Allen	1445	5	0	20	5	59	7	15	28	31	3	6	78	7	0	1241	1333	23
24	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	164	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	106	10	4	0	1	45	166	24
25	Urban Park	Chris Schoolcraft	65	19	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	20	0	0	59	80	25
26	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	236	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	251	0	0	0	0	251	26
27	Wheatland	Kay Hord	54	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	49	53	27
28	Church of the Disciple	Matt Gaston	217	21	0	8	22	0	21	4	6	1	0	8	5	1	0	222	236	28
29	DeSoto First	Bart Smith	1050	11	0	5	9	78	0	45	10	7	2	7	10	0	0	916	935	29
30	Duncanville First	Dan Hoke	2138	47	1	45	46	105	4	23	5	30	4	5	6	0	2	2093	2110	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																									
				RECEIVED					REMOVED								FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year									
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G									
31	Jubilee Fellowship	Lucretia Conley	285	5	2	3	3	0	9	12	1	0	270	0	0	0	2	272	31									
32	Duncanville Trinity	Mary Beth Crouch	164	9	0	11	9	0	1	2	1	1	1	8	2	0	0	177	188	32								
33	God's Kingdom	Phil Hudson	58	0	0	1	1	40	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	33								
34	Forney	Arvills McLain	296	2	4	10	6	0	1	7	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	301	306	34								
35	Grand Prairie First	Leighton Bearden	946	21	8	26	17	20	1	11	2	14	0	0	11	0	0	959	970	35								
36	Inglewood	Joe Stabile	492	19	2	11	12	90	0	21	0	3	2	6	6	0	0	408	423	36								
37	Trailwood	Wes Magruder	326	8	0	1	12	0	0	9	0	1	1	1	8	0	0	327	337	37								
38	Kaufman	John Gondol	448	11	0	21	3	9	2	2	2	4	0	1	4	1	0	438	464	38								
39	Kemp	Lew Stokes	149	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	149	151	39								
40	Becker	Lew Stokes	76	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	40								
41	Lancaster First	Larry Krebs	506	8	0	2	7	21	0	10	1	11	0	5	0	1	0	474	480	41								
42	Skyline	Leslie Overgaard	14	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	42								
43	Mabank	Glen Blackmon	603	2	0	8	5	70	0	4	0	4	1	0	3	1	2	533	540	43								
44	Wilmer Chapel	John Gondol	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	44								
45	Rosser First	John Gondol	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	45								
46	Poetry	Bob Sivils	57	0	0	5	9	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	46								
47	Seagoville	Spencer Speyberry	263	14	4	0	0	0	6	11	9	6	1	1	3	0	0	244	249	47								
48	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	627	6	2	4	9	0	0	3	3	12	12	0	0	2	0	616	630	48								
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	49								
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Michael L. Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50								
	TOTAL 2001		34797	927	77	638	567	573	78	341	152	351	168	6519	366	26	11	28421	35511								
	TOTAL 2000		34766	952	187	650	470	976	232	459	185	376	165	6052	308	25	16	28231	34793								
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		31	-25	-110	-12	97	-403	-154	-118	-33	-25	3	467	58	1	-5	190	714								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
		Average Attendance																	
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
1	Alley	122	4	24	26	0	9	28	6	94	137	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0 1
2	Cedar Hill	276	7	116	123	4	21	79	36	153	289	132	0	20	0	64	17	186	6	30	0 2
3	College Mound	148	19	60	27	8	12	40	15	62	129	73	12	18	0	0	6	10	2	33	680 3
4	Crandall	37	3	17	14	5	8	6	6	17	37	20	0	16	0	0	0	11	1	0	0 4
5	Arcadia Park	20	0	3	13	0	2	2	0	12	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 5
6	Brandon Ave	33	0	4	50	0	5	20	1	9	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0 6
7	Camp Wisdom	170	6	17	18	12	12	20	15	27	74	40	0	0	8	10	15	120	7	25	1800 7
8	Cockrell Hill	34	0	7	5	0	5	3	1	23	32	16	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0 8
9	Cross-Moore-King Memor	55	1	9	52	0	9	3	5	28	45	16	8	3	0	0	0	28	0	8	0 9
10	Elmwood	161	2	14	16	0	11	20	18	94	143	62	0	12	0	0	0	36	5	0	0 10
11	Dallas First	967	39	361	125	28	242	380	195	931	1662	692	445	246	5	10	47	1057	11	0	0 11
12	Glen Oaks	67	2	12	0	0	10	20	10	20	60	20	25	20	0	0	0	25	0	5	0 12
13	Highland Hills	175	7	134	25	8	10	15	20	50	95	68	46	12	0	0	8	38	0	27	0 13
14	Highland Park	3500	195	2271	1053	121	537	1783	751	3793	6864	2652	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0 14
15	Irwindell	70	2	15	0	0	7	25	2	60	94	35	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 15
16	Kessler Park	195	12	79	112	0	16	44	10	65	135	99	21	9	0	0	15	105	0	21	0 16
17	Lankuh	65	5	23	30	3	3	5	10	15	33	20	11	15	0	0	0	18	2	0	0 17
18	Nueva Esperanza	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 18
19	Oak Cliff	60	7	8	10	1	14	7	8	55	84	60	30	17	8	4	4	22	4	0	0 19
20	Pleasant Mound	89	2	6	43	0	15	5	5	50	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 20
21	Southwood	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 21
22	St. Luke "Community"	3115	93	120	117	47	161	150	125	639	1015	167	5	90	20	20	100	65	20	190	1200 22
23	Tyler Street	380	3	109	0	3	40	50	55	370	515	315	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0 23
24	Umphress Road	138	4	45	65	9	7	24	20	40	91	35	0	15	0	0	0	90	5	20	450 24
25	Urban Park	50	0	0	0	0	6	15	10	30	61	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 25
26	Dallas Warren	160	8	17	3	6	15	15	20	45	93	70	0	10	0	0	0	55	0	10	0 26
27	Wheatland	32	1	3	10	0	2	0	0	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0 27
28	Church of the Disciple	231	10	56	122	13	41	72	28	136	277	137	4	7	0	0	7	150	8	0	0 28
29	DeSoto First	226	9	50	15	10	57	66	48	223	394	115	15	20	0	0	0	25	10	0	0 29
30	Duncanville First	858	47	301	296	25	79	251	185	580	1091	420	0	0	0	0	12	103	32	40	0 30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMM		
												Average Attendance										
	CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	105	6	32	8	0	16	14	9	15	54	25	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	40	300	31
32	Duncanville Trinity	124	7	38	40	8	24	34	20	88	166	55	15	0	2	2	8	25	8	20	280	32
33	God's Kingdom	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	33
34	Forney	155	6	64	211	10	18	60	25	90	193	102	0	15	30	15	4	50	4	15	15	34
35	Grand Prairie First	390	16	123	100	11	49	160	104	330	643	253	24	15	0	0	0	70	11	27	0	35
36	Inglewood	240	12	97	82	3	42	38	36	184	300	225	28	31	0	0	0	53	7	30	1029	36
37	Trailwood	145	10	209	80	0	15	65	40	80	200	85	7	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	37
38	Kaufman	214	8	56	48	4	28	69	42	101	240	71	2	0	0	0	0	105	4	15	500	38
39	Kemp	55	0	18	35	0	8	17	13	31	69	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Becker	30	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Lancaster First	142	10	49	20	0	20	10	8	116	154	72	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	41
42	Skyline	8	0	6	0	0	5	3	3	5	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Mabank	229	3	99	99	0	12	25	25	85	147	99	20	0	0	0	0	50	9	18	500	43
44	Wilson Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Rosser First	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Poetry	55	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	23	30	21	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Seagoville	75	3	16	1	7	10	25	10	64	109	75	31	8	0	0	0	7	7	12	50	47
48	Terrell First	221	6	72	156	5	31	85	35	216	367	111	129	0	0	0	0	101	6	24	1326	48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	0	2	4	0	3	5	1	15	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	300	49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL 2001	13696	572	4782	3269	351	1580	3761	1891	9081	16313	6673	944	620	73	125	260	2690	291	633	8413	
	TOTAL 2000	13327	679	4513	3119	322	1612	3787	1886	8622	15907	6802	4145	0	0	0	0	6258	321	557	25816	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	369	-107	249	150	29	-32	-26	5	459	406	-129	-3201	620	73	125	260	-3568	-30	76	-17401	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
1	Airy	21	3250	0	0	312000	15000	87000	0	0	1195	1082	493	194	43	100	0	0	0	0
2	Cedar Hill	5	0	60	0	2628280	0	252545	173574	0	4854	4397	2005	788	176	5618	0	0	0	0
3	College Mound	18	500	15	800	7210000	196000	93000	0	0	1850	1676	764	300	67	100	0	0	0	0
4	Crandall	14	1269	5	0	4830000	0	126000	75272	0	867	731	333	131	29	0	0	0	0	0
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	1290000	63000	0	0	0	256	232	106	42	9	266	0	0	0	0
6	Brendon Ave	20	636	0	0	1022700	32000	16718	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
7	Camp Wisdom	25	2000	16	200	6760000	85000	24000	40000	30000	1718	1557	710	279	62	13	0	0	0	100
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	0	1679800	124300	89000	0	0	1462	1325	604	237	53	815	0	0	0	86
9	Cross-Moore-King Memor	26	0	0	0	946000	112000	215000	0	1452	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0
10	Elmwood	29	755	15	1500	2287688	0	42700	0	0	3250	2944	1342	527	118	550	0	0	0	0
11	Dallas First	100	1042	110	26065	28546000	0	2130000	0	0	29675	26880	12257	4815	1078	47063	0	0	0	15
12	Glen Oaks	20	225	20	0	1732000	0	57000	0	40000	105	195	135	154	38	0	0	0	0	0
13	Highland Hills	77	0	0	0	1256859	0	28158	0	0	2621	2374	1083	425	95	0	0	0	0	0
14	Highland Park	774	11700	501	80000	34760000	0	1000000	0	0	73903	66943	30525	11992	2684	66333	0	0	0	0
15	Irvindell	19	400	4	0	1085000	140000	19900	0	0	1128	1022	466	183	41	836	0	0	0	209
16	Kessler Park	52	0	19	0	4587000	260000	325098	0	0	6175	5593	2550	1002	224	3569	0	0	293	384
17	Lansburh	15	40	0	0	900000	90000	0	0	0	656	594	271	106	24	16	0	0	0	0
18	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Oak Cliff	14	3200	8	51	3267900	197440	1300000	0	14000	0	2320	0	0	0	3642	0	0	0	0
20	Pleasant Mound	30	2035	0	0	1404936	72000	21817	0	0	2415	2188	998	392	88	0	0	0	0	0
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	6100000	104000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	St. Luke "Community"	63	1149	170	1800	4334583	121000	2232089	2447665	18581	36898	33423	15240	5987	1340	2000	0	0	0	0
23	Tyler Street	0	0	55	6757	5900000	209000	801150	77160	0	11696	10595	4831	1898	425	216	0	0	0	0
24	Umphress Road	43	817	25	0	929900	81800	0	0	0	1338	1212	553	217	49	306	0	0	49	170
25	Urban Park	22	300	14	0	466000	80000	43423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0
26	Dallas Warren	40	200	35	0	1595140	0	0	0	0	1497	1356	618	243	54	0	0	0	0	177
27	Wheatland	10	224	0	0	600000	0	81096	0	0	364	329	150	59	13	0	0	0	0	0
28	Church of the Disciple	33	1051	32	3100	1535000	222000	0	1150000	0	2560	2319	1057	415	93	7763	0	0	0	0
29	DeSoto First	0	0	36	2493	2630000	130000	90278	313616	0	7600	6884	3139	1233	276	3735	0	0	30	394
30	Duncanville First	122	6916	135	0	6511030	239783	196291	961603	0	17155	15539	7086	2784	623	19838	0	0	0	256

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	52	500	23	0	425000	75000	0	304000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0 31
32	Duncanville Trinity	20	1780	20	2000	1057633	0	145121	0	0	2019	1829	834	328	73	5185	0	0	0	0	0 32
33	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	500	0	474	429	196	77	17	0	0	0	0	0	0 33
34	Forney	59	9476	25	3197	1050000	125000	176500	180537	0	2447	2217	1011	397	89	2621	0	0	0	0	0 34
35	Grand Prairie First	55	300	104	1200	4100000	147000	132000	282000	0	8707	7887	3597	1415	316	3879	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Inglewood	70	3207	35	3143	1765900	0	35689	312995	0	4436	4018	1832	720	161	3157	0	0	0	658	36
37	Trailwood	40	1208	40	0	772000	86500	0	285836	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0 37
38	Kaufman	80	512	30	400	1735400	178500	77238	135000	0	3592	3254	1484	583	130	2032	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	Kemp	0	0	14	300	501000	93300	30000	0	0	1062	962	438	172	39	115	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Becker	0	0	2	0	172464	0	57528	0	0	432	391	178	70	16	629	0	0	0	0	0 40
41	Lancaster First	43	1330	10	528	1731277	115600	38593	152135	0	5350	4846	2210	868	194	827	0	0	0	147	306 41
42	Skyline	0	0	0	0	138000	0	0	0	0	136	123	56	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	Mabank	46	1450	40	9000	1050000	122000	186807	919620	4800	4715	4271	1947	765	171	824	0	0	0	0	0 43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	123	111	51	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	44500	0	0	0	0	118	107	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0 45
46	Poetry	0	0	0	0	178050	0	0	0	0	378	342	156	61	14	2052	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	Seagoville	20	300	13	553	1616500	108000	53128	0	0	2377	2153	982	386	86	100	0	0	0	0	0 47
48	Terrell First	43	1265	32	0	1740096	96100	426771	2500	0	3991	3615	1649	648	145	725	0	0	0	0	0 48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	10	500	1	0	100000	0	9677	0	18329	223	202	92	36	8	100	0	0	0	0	0 49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17638	13541	7256	2749	611	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
	TOTAL 2001	2130	69457	1664	143085	131854586	3741323	9493325	7814013	127162	269546	244158	111334	43737	9785	182130	0	0	566	2760	
	TOTAL 2000	2248	59210	1634	170184	120485859	3630568	9421850	6167899	113652	454935	0	102688	40238	9002	35020	104	0	371	2907	
	Inc/Dec 2001 over 2000	-118	10247	30	-27099	11368727	110755	71475	1646114	13510	-185389	244158	8646	3499	783	147130	-104	0	195	-147	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
1	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	318	6	0	391	0	48	177	4	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	379	1293	24	0	492	0	195	720	16	0	2
3	College Mound	0	0	0	100	0	500	0	1430	145	493	9	250	250	0	74	375	6	0	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	215	4	0	395	0	32	120	3	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	20	68	1	0	0	0	10	38	1	0	5
6	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	65	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	555	456	9	0	0	0	69	255	6	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	334	114	389	7	178	363	0	59	217	5	0	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Elmwood	0	0	0	165	0	563	0	935	254	865	16	0	704	0	130	482	11	0	10
11	Dallas First	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	7145	2316	7902	149	2041	7106	500	1191	4403	99	2190	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	82	78	5	0	0	0	42	156	4	0	12
13	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	205	698	13	0	0	0	105	389	9	0	13
14	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307789	5771	19679	371	15000	26316	0	2966	10966	247	152000	14
15	Irwindell	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	88	300	6	0	50	0	45	167	4	118	15
16	Kessler Park	0	0	342	169	0	451	324	402	482	1644	31	488	866	0	248	916	21	857	16
17	Lambuth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	51	175	3	0	0	0	26	97	2	0	17
18	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	0	0	0	0	370	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	189	643	12	0	370	0	97	358	8	0	20
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	245	2882	9825	185	0	27	0	1481	5475	123	1000	22
23	Tyler Street	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	782	913	3114	59	0	1777	0	469	1735	39	750	23
24	Umphress Road	51	70	84	96	0	175	0	323	105	356	7	49	250	77	54	199	4	0	24
25	Urban Park	127	0	0	0	0	82	127	60	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	117	399	8	0	0	0	60	222	5	1300	26
27	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	97	2	0	43	0	15	54	1	0	27
28	Church of the Disciple	54	235	118	514	0	0	0	65	200	682	13	0	0	0	103	380	9	0	28
29	DeSoto First	89	71	5	0	0	285	0	2244	594	2024	38	0	2878	0	305	1128	25	0	29
30	Duncanville First	0	0	465	0	0	1025	188	4550	1340	4568	86	1116	4654	0	688	2545	57	2850	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	308	83	0	0	0	993	158	558	10	0	0	0	81	300	7	0	32
33	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	126	2	0	0	0	19	70	2	0	33
34	Fairfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	652	12	770	1380	0	98	363	8	0	34
35	Grand Prairie First	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	1463	680	2319	44	200	742	0	349	1292	29	2100	35
36	Inglewood	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	330	346	1181	22	150	15	0	178	658	15	0	36
37	Trailwood	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	281	956	18	100	1169	0	144	533	12	0	38
39	Kemp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	83	283	5	0	35	0	43	158	4	0	39
40	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	115	2	0	184	0	17	64	1	0	40
41	Lancaster First	170	177	198	336	0	176	0	240	418	1425	27	127	927	0	215	794	18	0	41
42	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	36	1	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	42
43	Mobank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627	368	1255	24	0	436	0	189	700	16	0	43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	1	0	100	0	5	18	0	0	44
45	Rainer First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	31	1	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	45
46	Percy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	101	2	0	1000	0	15	56	1	0	46
47	Seagoville	0	0	0	34	0	17	5	240	186	325	12	31	512	0	95	106	8	0	47
48	Terrell First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	312	1063	20	0	257	0	160	592	13	0	48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	59	1	0	0	0	9	33	1	0	49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	896	4994	84	0	0	0	0	676	2646	57	1000	50
	TOTAL 2001	587	553	1977	2332	0	4371	719	334864	21053	71775	1352	20512	54405	577	10815	39994	991	164165	
	TOTAL 2000	801	817	1472	1783	0	12299	7206	48773	20475	68813	1428	23669	58730	3650	9460	35826	1031	122834	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-214	-264	505	549	0	-7928	-6487	286091	578	2962	-76	-3157	-4325	-3073	1355	4168	-130	41331	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
1	Alry	1600	15634	38	96	32	854	390	93	2745	3540	2022	516	218	65	411	100	33358	35738		01
2	Cedar Hill	3345	43162	155	392	130	3472	1624	379	5068	3540	8215	2096	887	265	1669	100	37638	37638		02
3	College Mound	3000	8700	59	149	50	1323	650	145	5068	3540	3131	799	338	101	636	101	25000	26976		03
4	Crandall	1650	0	26	65	22	577	290	63	0	0	1365	348	147	44	277	100	12000	12000		04
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	8	21	7	183	90	20	0	0	433	111	47	14	88	100	6300	6500		05
6	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	0	826	370	90	0	0	1955	499	0	63	0	51	5600	5600		06
7	Camp Wisdom	3000	3044	55	139	46	1229	567	134	4922	3540	2908	742	314	94	591	103	32812	32812		07
8	Cockrell Hill	1000	0	47	118	39	1046	480	114	0	1770	2475	631	267	80	503	100	16339	16485		08
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5068	3540	0	0	0	0	0	0	28500	28650		09
10	Elmwood	500	3000	104	262	87	2324	971	254	2779	3351	5500	1403	594	178	1117	100	28307	28307		10
11	Dallas First	1000	33390	948	2396	794	21224	9317	2318	13979	10030	50221	12810	5422	1622	10203	80	87110	87110	46270	11
12	Glen Oaks	1000	0	34	85	28	125	36	82	2409	1648	1678	45	19	58	86	44	19867	19957	0	12
13	Highland Hills	3000	14034	84	212	70	1875	877	205	5068	3540	4436	1132	479	143	901	100	36792	36792	0	13
14	Highland Park	228300	2001200	2361	5967	1977	52857	27155	5771	27663	15930	125071	31903	13502	4040	25411	100	140000	140000	193800	14
15	Irwindell	0	63498	36	91	30	807	387	88	0	0	1909	487	206	62	388	100	15700	15700	0	15
16	Kessler Park	435	1913	197	499	165	4416	1952	482	5068	3540	10450	2666	1128	338	2123	100	39218	38920	0	16
17	Lansburh	0	0	21	53	18	469	221	51	0	0	1110	283	120	36	225	100	13173	13173	0	17
18	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	8400	0	18
19	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	761	0	4230	3540	0	1106	468	140	0	27	27028	27028	0	19
20	Pleasant Mound	0	586	77	195	65	1727	754	189	5068	3540	4087	1043	441	132	830	100	28868	28868	0	20
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	7200	0	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	27200	0	1179	2979	987	26390	12338	2882	20272	14160	62445	15929	6741	2017	12687	100	105000	105000	108000	22
23	Tyler Street	0	138664	374	944	313	8365	4002	913	5068	3540	19794	5049	2137	639	4022	100	49895	49895	12973	23
24	Umphress Road	550	1705	43	108	36	957	453	105	3610	3192	2265	578	244	73	460	100	20034	22206	0	24
25	Urban Park	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	25000	0	25
26	Dallas Warren	0	10018	48	121	40	1071	525	117	5068	3540	2533	646	273	82	515	100	34450	35450	0	26
27	Westland	200	0	12	29	10	260	125	28	0	0	615	157	66	20	125	100	0	0	0	27
28	Church of the Disciple	4789	11525	82	207	68	1831	867	200	7442	7080	4332	1105	468	140	880	100	31385	31385	27345	28
29	DeSoto First	5000	12236	243	614	203	5436	2662	594	5235	3540	12862	3281	1388	415	2613	100	59023	59023	28900	29
30	Duncanville First	35471	22872	548	1385	459	12270	5818	1340	16811	14160	29032	7406	3134	938	5899	100	81296	81296	94460	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49S	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
31	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3840	3540	0	0	0	0	0	100	24000	24000	0	0.31
32	Duncanville Trinity	2400	2709	65	163	54	1444	633	158	4789	3540	3417	872	369	110	694	100	24910	24910	0	0.32
33	God's Kingdom	0	0	15	38	13	339	160	37	0	0	802	203	87	26	163	100	8320	8320	0	0.33
34	Forney	5077	7211	78	198	65	1750	805	191	5068	3540	4143	1056	447	134	841	100	34273	34273	0	0.34
35	Grand Prairie First	7000	4050	278	703	233	6238	2863	680	13764	10620	14736	3759	1591	476	2994	100	55651	55651	32038	35
36	Inglewood	3000	712	142	358	119	3173	1483	346	5068	3540	7507	1915	810	242	1525	100	35997	35977	0	0.36
37	Trinitywood	0	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	3196	3540	0	500	0	0	0	2	24609	24609	0	0.37
38	Kaufman	0	4919	115	290	96	2569	1208	281	5068	3540	6079	1551	656	196	1235	100	38524	38774	0	0.38
39	Kemp	0	0	34	86	28	759	368	83	2376	2360	1797	458	194	58	365	100	23004	23004	0	0.39
40	Becker	0	0	14	35	12	309	161	34	1517	1180	730	186	79	24	148	100	11628	11628	0	0.40
41	Lancaster First	500	8331	171	432	143	3826	1743	418	5068	5310	9054	2310	977	292	1840	100	33343	34690	19800	41
42	Skyline	0	0	4	11	4	97	44	11	0	0	230	59	25	7	47	100	4800	4800	0	0.42
43	Mabank	1000	21046	151	381	126	3372	1536	368	5068	3540	7979	2035	861	258	1621	100	39884	39884	0	0.43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	4	10	3	88	46	10	0	0	208	53	22	7	42	100	1067	1067	0	0.44
45	Rosser First	0	0	4	10	3	84	44	9	0	0	199	51	22	6	41	100	1214	1214	0	0.45
46	Poetry	750	3000	12	31	10	270	131	30	0	0	639	163	69	21	130	100	1670	1670	0	0.46
47	Seagoville	380	0	76	192	64	1395	785	186	3887	3540	4022	1026	434	130	245	91	25916	25916	0	0.47
48	Terrell First	1021	6154	128	322	107	2855	1429	312	5068	3540	6755	1723	729	218	1372	100	48300	48331	0	0.48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	2216	7	18	6	159	69	17	936	0	377	96	41	12	77	100	6240	6240	0	0.49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	539	1360	450	12150	4566	1225	0	0	26647	5574	2782	718	6638	0	0	0	0	0.50
	TOTAL 2001	342168	2448581	8616	21765	7212	192781	91716	21053	217354	165131	456163	116363	49243	14734	92678	100	1499243	1503067	563586	
	TOTAL 2000	905822	2315690	5993	17391	6882	176419	87590	21688	206570	138520	454695	109712	43619	14850	73731	98	1346659	1370947	495560	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-563654	132891	2623	4374	330	16362	4126	-555	10784	26611	1468	6651	3624	-116	18947	2	152584	132120	68026	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	Alvy	0	3660	9208	0	0	6500	0	1180	0	980	0	0	13075	8805	11610	0	9246	0	132360	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	5096	18700	0	0	1363	0	4202	0	4104	0	0	92685	19538	55079	43407	37336	0	414869	2
3	College Mound	0	3027	833	0	0	5473	0	2677	0	3204	0	0	11040	7496	12982	0	3803	315	113904	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	136	0	0	0	0	2400	3666	9998	10140	0	0	46385	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	5894	0	1176	0	16084	5
6	Brandon Ave	0	0	4000	0	0	2000	0	400	0	0	0	0	16762	913	10866	0	1709	510	47128	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	4720	3200	0	0	2700	3900	4800	0	0	0	0	14000	8200	28985	6780	19095	2675	159186	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	3340	3490	0	0	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	16600	2750	20900	0	0	0	79151	8
9	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	3000	10200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4483	0	0	31231	4829	26902	1452	0	0	113575	9
10	Elmwood	0	6133	9100	0	0	3129	0	300	0	0	0	0	65702	7547	43343	0	0	700	159541	10
11	Dallas First	46270	0	74565	0	0	608	0	6632	1288	0	0	58293	959530	240598	426545	0	438819	0	2705389	11
12	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	27270	2186	16290	0	8078	450	78318	12
13	Highland Hills	0	7020	12700	0	0	4400	0	3500	0	5004	7506	0	54905	47142	48873	0	23236	500	288205	13
14	Highland Park	193800	0	110000	0	79158	0	8400	0	0	5004	0	129216	801205	780540	681055	0	481100	29000	6808577	14
15	Irvindell	0	0	16500	0	0	3129	0	0	0	2900	0	0	19986	3220	13617	0	20925	100	168021	15
16	Kessler Park	46270	5793	1012	0	0	1050	0	3325	0	3204	0	0	141723	13490	130028	0	68191	200	469341	16
17	Lambuth	0	4925	6966	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	11879	800	20437	0	0	668	63796	17
18	Nuevo Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	18
19	Oak Cliff	0	3766	1503	0	0	658	0	0	0	0	0	0	53100	5780	35892	0	0	800	145449	19
20	Pleasant Mound	0	5246	500	0	0	5900	0	0	0	2200	0	0	28458	4449	21935	0	3987	2035	129960	20
21	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	82	6837	0	0	0	17116	21
22	St. Luke "Community"	108000	0	21000	2500	50700	15750	8465	0	0	0	5490	0	938824	347093	344551	125000	122650	1615	2521975	22
23	Tyler Street	12973	5715	0	0	0	1083	0	1623	0	3946	0	0	276719	20249	125535	7620	68113	0	806871	23
24	Umphress Road	0	5167	645	0	0	4137	0	1554	0	0	0	0	8255	3254	12466	0	17360	1436	96658	24
25	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	6981	2133	39549	0	7319	480	85176	25
26	Dallas Warren	0	0	14400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63433	25927	69768	12085	8981	1000	261894	26
27	Wheatland	0	0	10880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3654	14375	0	6432	0	38263	27
28	Church of the Disciple	18042	1827	1307	1827	1307	0	0	0	0	3913	1617	0	36816	15410	65553	97664	0	665	334869	28
29	DeSoto First	17904	3418	851	150	200	1873	0	2038	98	3198	0	0	111436	19420	63718	29760	6609	0	428995	29
30	Duncanville First	94460	7200	12995	4800	29442	0	6200	0	4000	0	0	0	273179	51796	253237	295219	120198	6916	1501896	30

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	10800	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	32900	16000	34000	36000	12000	100	174435 31
32	Duncanville Trinity	0	0	15000	0	0	2014	0	2477	0	0	0	0	45491	14369	27649	0	0	0	166073 32
33	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1750	0	3600	0	0	0	17004 33
34	Forney	0	4000	3000	0	0	2200	0	3108	0	0	0	0	29216	14224	32221	39254	12566	735	217655 34
35	Grand Prairie First	32038	7200	1500	0	40440	3500	2400	1500	1600	3204	3204	0	143172	21875	93711	32415	23529	2233	574366 35
36	Inglewood	0	5500	16500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8340	0	0	62476	8432	52678	40604	4453	1649	284509 36
37	Trailwood	0	3902	3629	0	0	1404	0	2596	0	5004	0	0	63281	5219	46832	43290	0	2006	210641 37
38	Kaufman	0	3338	240	0	0	2560	0	1876	0	0	0	0	47270	12555	39980	10832	37015	1184	278170 38
39	Kemp	0	3065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	5000	12000	0	0	0	55644 39
40	Becker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	2335	0	0	0	20735 40
41	Lancaster First	20300	3652	405	0	0	1012	0	2010	0	3204	0	0	66240	10786	63642	40114	2667	1330	310463 41
42	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	8154 42
43	Mabank	0	0	7000	0	0	6900	0	6600	0	5004	0	0	83448	20475	64150	6660	45444	800	355035 43
44	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725	647	0	0	0	3408 44
45	Rosser First	0	3065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	595	794	0	0	0	3434 45
46	Poetry	0	0	16680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	11500	0	0	0	42214 46
47	Seagoville	0	2700	0	0	0	2157	0	4143	0	3204	0	0	21416	5477	32320	0	4553	300	126303 47
48	Terrell First	0	4586	278	0	0	7500	0	0	0	3204	0	0	51097	14070	20799	22533	28020	1681	248522 48
49	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	3601	0	2800	60	20041 49
50	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114842 50
	TOTAL 2000	543787	116936	419507	9277	233577	85277	29365	59606	6986	76004	17817	187509	4729135	1823733	3177879	900739	1670590	62143	21493500
	TOTAL 1999	501564	116512	378843	14390	181930	104189	25302	54645	9311	74486	17257	127778	4336632	1852791	2755548	1001362	2516093	53669	21140686
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	42223	424	40664	-5113	51647	-18912	4063	4963	-2325	1518	560	59731	392503	-29058	422331	-100623	-845503	8774	352814

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith 2A	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation 2B	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5A	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5B	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A	AA/Black 9B	Hispanic 9C	Native American 9D	Pacific Islander 9E	White 9F	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G	
1	Atmore	Donald C. Benton	42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	1
2	Boxelder	Donald C. Benton	44	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	2
3	Garland Chapel	Donald C. Benton	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	3
4	Lone Star	Donald C. Benton	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	4
5	Avery	Peter V. Adrian	154	4	1	5	18	32	0	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	134	134	5
6	Williams Chapel	Peter V. Adrian	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	6
7	Birthright	Joy Stone	67	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	7
8	Nella	Joy Stone	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	8
9	Blossom	Douglas Walker	113	2	0	0	0	35	0	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	9
10	Shady Grove	Douglas Walker	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	10
11	Bogata	Joe Gist	217	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	214	214	11
12	Cuthand	Joe Gist	90	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	91	91	12
13	Roselle	Joe Gist	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	13
14	Caddo Mills	Thomas Street	44	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	14
15	Merit	Thomas Street	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	15
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	16
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	J. Michael Miller	293	11	0	1	5	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	302	302	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	Cottrell King	95	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	1	2	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	Michael House	593	11	1	14	18	0	0	9	3	8	3	7	0	2	0	605	617	20
21	Como	Douglas Fox	89	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	88	89	21
22	Cooper	Kurt Koenig	254	5	11	1	5	6	1	4	2	11	1	0	1	0	0	250	252	22
23	Charleston	Kurt Koenig	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	23
24	Cumby	Donald M. Brunssen	43	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	24
25	Depot	Ted Willis	114	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	108	110	25
26	Cunningham	Ted Willis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	26
27	Martin Memorial	Aaron Lee Everett	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	81	27
28	Woodland	Aaron Lee Everett	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	72	72	28
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	30
31	Floyd	Thyra Weis	25	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	17	31
32	Kavanaugh	James W. Goodwin, Jr.	549	1	0	5	6	14	207	11	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	313	313	32
33	Salem-Kiser	Billy Shaddox	295	7	0	1	3	21	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	3	273	280	33
34	Greenville Wesley	Jerry M. Simmons	867	0	0	14	13	0	4	8	0	18	1	2	3	1	0	857	864	34
35	Westview	Clay Arnold	233	48	0	16	11	6	2	10	5	6	2	0	2	0	0	275	279	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Charles Perry	212	0	4	3	2	0	0	5	2	9	0	5	0	0	0	200	205	36
37	Forest Hill	Carl Sterling	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	37
38	Pickton	Thomas V. Buck	66	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	38
39	Arbala	Thomas V. Buck	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	39
40	Gafford Chapel	Thomas V. Buck	67	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
41	Reilly Springs	Thomas V. Buck	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	41
42	Ladonia	David Yonker	79	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	42
43	Pecan Gap	David Yonker	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	43
44	Lone Oak	Patricia Fleming	51	7	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	44
45	Miller Grove	Benny Dixon	59	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	Robert Walker	569	10	1	11	18	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	3	3	0	592	598	46
47	Belk	Jimmie Yarbrough	45	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	47
48	Chicota	Jimmie Yarbrough	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie Yarbrough	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	16	17	49
50	Powderly First	Jimmie Yarbrough	86	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	82	83	50
51	Calvary	Burt Palmer, Jr.	850	10	11	13	6	7	4	12	5	12	0	0	0	0	1	831	833	51
52	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	853	11	1	23	10	0	11	0	0	13	0	2	1	0	0	870	873	52
53	Mt. Zion	Kwame Laney	132	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	135	0	0	0	0	135	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	Kwame Laney	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	34	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Kwame Laney	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	55
56	Oak Park	Steven Cook	323	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	313	316	56
57	Quinlan	Larry Tinsley	445	14	0	8	6	39	1	0	1	5	1	1	6	1	0	418	427	57
58	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	58
59	Roxton	John Edwards	145	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	3	5	0	0	1	0	133	134	59
60	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	31	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	29	31	60
61	Sublilo	Woodrow Kirby	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	61
62	Old Sublilo	Woodrow Kirby	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	62
63	Shooks Chapel	Jim Tomlinson	39	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	63
64	Pine Forest	Jim Tomlinson	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	Ed Dodd	26	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	65
66	Tira	Ed Dodd	38	2	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	F. Gifford Long	1255	14	0	26	14	286	3	19	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	968	973	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Wallace Williams	481	10	5	15	8	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	503	503	68
69	Winnsboro First	Henry Sachs	265	3	2	14	1	0	4	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	69
70	Forest Grove	Jeff Sheffield	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	70
71	Tinney Chapel	Duncan Graham	122	0	0	6	7	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	110	110	71
72	Wolfe City	John Grigsby	151	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	158	159	72
73	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST.	Derrick R. Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2001		11395	205	40	212	183	524	246	147	91	251	13	239	21	15	4	10484	10776	
	TOTAL 2000		11417	207	16	182	179	89	70	121	94	232	13	291	20	16	3	11050	11395	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		-22	-2	24	30	4	435	176	26	-3	19	0	-52	1	-1	1	-566	-619	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
1	Annona	22	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0 1
2	Boxelder	22	0	8	3	0	1	1	0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 2
3	Garland Chapel	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 3
4	Lone Star	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 4
5	Avery	74	5	5	74	0	15	23	20	54	112	46	8	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0 5
6	Williams Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 6
7	Birdwright	28	1	1	0	0	5	0	3	54	62	28	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0 7
8	Neta	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 8
9	Blossom	31	0	0	33	0	1	0	3	5	8	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0 9
10	Shady Grove	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 10
11	Bogata	78	0	15	15	0	5	9	8	33	57	30	0	0	6	14	0	13	0	12	0 11
12	Cuthand	72	0	5	15	0	8	22	18	44	92	49	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0 12
13	Rosalie	13	0	1	4	0	2	3	1	11	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 13
14	Caddo Mills	20	0	9	12	0	4	1	2	8	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 14
15	Merit	11	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 15
16	Campbell	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 16
17	Caney	10	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	85	7	18	25	0	6	44	13	82	165	54	0	16	4	9	8	26	5	0	0 18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	47	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350 19
20	Commerce First	235	14	48	72	0	25	66	38	163	292	126	0	20	0	0	0	135	85	0	0 20
21	Como	63	6	19	17	0	8	22	7	50	87	34	20	6	0	0	0	50	0	0	0 21
22	Cooper	101	0	12	20	0	14	31	13	109	167	91	12	0	0	0	0	12	5	15	123 22
23	Charleston	14	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 23
24	Cumby	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 24
25	Depot	51	0	7	24	0	14	12	15	85	126	41	22	6	0	0	5	6	0	0	0 25
26	Cunningham	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 26
27	Martin Memorial	32	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	8	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 27
28	Woodland	33	0	20	18	0	3	8	0	14	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0 28
29	Ector	24	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 29
30	Lake Creek	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Floyd	10	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	11	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Kawaugh	143	8	25	33	10	60	30	40	163	293	98	20	15	0	0	0	20	12	0	0 32
33	Salem-Kiner	122	6	59	48	2	24	44	18	61	147	59	6	12	22	0	0	12	19	3	0 33
34	Greenville Wesley	372	7	105	69	13	41	105	85	365	596	307	262	107	0	0	0	0	181	0	0 34
35	Waterview	150	6	54	3	4	14	28	15	53	110	70	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	4	200 35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	77	0	27	0	1	8	20	8	40	76	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0 36
37	Ivanes Hill	16	0	0	12	0	2	4	4	2	29	37	8	31	0	0	0	31	0	0	0 37
38	Pickton	40	2	0	0	2	6	8	11	23	50	29	0	14	0	0	0	9	10	3	0 38
39	Arbala	19	0	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0 39
40	Gafford Chapel	32	2	4	0	2	5	4	1	34	44	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27	
41	Reilly Springs	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	18	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	23	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	28	31	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lone Oak	40	3	10	24	4	4	10	2	15	31	20	0	15	10	3	37	37	7	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	32	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	215	8	39	131	9	2	114	56	191	363	104	12	2	0	0	0	168	8	24	0	46
47	Belk	29	0	4	10	3	5	10	3	15	33	22	9	5	0	0	12	9	0	9	0	47
48	Chicota	13	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	6	9	10	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	16	0	1	5	0	4	2	0	14	20	15	6	3	0	0	4	4	0	7	0	49
50	Powderly First	56	0	12	22	0	10	15	1	34	60	52	16	12	0	0	8	20	1	25	300	50
51	Calvary	340	13	95	0	6	32	71	50	187	340	180	22	10	0	0	0	224	1	40	13500	51
52	Paris First	255	13	5	15	8	27	110	43	300	480	174	25	3	15	15	0	25	50	34	217	52
53	Mt. Zion	25	0	39	0	0	12	15	15	30	72	39	20	6	10	10	0	0	0	23	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	21	0	2	0	0	4	2	1	18	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	112	1	63	42	0	27	59	22	134	242	96	36	8	0	0	10	40	0	0	0	56
57	Quinlan	190	8	94	84	5	19	28	51	84	182	78	93	29	0	3	32	90	6	42	1029	57
58	Ridgeway	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Reston	72	3	38	24	0	7	11	9	32	59	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	25	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Saltillo	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Shookus Chapel	24	0	1	9	0	3	0	0	11	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	15	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	18	3	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	28	2	1	6	0	1	0	0	13	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	346	13	59	38	9	42	70	75	255	442	276	90	15	20	20	40	36	271	14	65	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	204	93	36	0	0	30	47	49	190	316	191	70	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Winnsboro First	127	7	36	10	0	11	34	17	120	182	81	27	7	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	69
70	Forest Grove	11	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Tinney Chapel	72	0	0	0	0	7	9	2	38	76	37	6	10	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	73	5	8	2	13	8	5	12	24	49	28	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	10	500	72
73	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2001	4562	245	1016	986	104	600	1113	757	3352	5822	2827	866	426	101	130	286	1553	135	345	16419	
	TOTAL 2000	4652	159	1145	1117	133	672	1060	880	3403	6015	2944	1576	426	101	130	286	1506	148	317	11310	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-90	86	-129	-131	-29	-72	53	-123	-51	-193	-117	-710	0	0	0	0	47	-13	28	5109	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
1	Annona	2	133	0	0	152500	54000	15162	0	0	283	256	117	46	10	294	0	0	0	0
2	Bonelder	3	0	0	0	230000	0	15365	0	0	284	258	117	46	10	613	0	0	0	0
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	44000	0	14419	0	0	93	83	39	15	3	28	0	0	0	0
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	70000	0	44693	0	0	214	194	88	35	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	Avery	13	420	0	0	579800	82900	10500	0	0	1257	1139	519	204	46	465	0	0	0	167
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	75200	0	36000	0	0	346	313	143	56	13	918	0	0	0	0
7	Birthright	0	0	0	0	190000	0	0	0	0	318	288	131	52	12	25	0	0	0	0
8	Nella	0	0	0	0	25502	0	4800	0	0	83	75	34	14	3	125	0	0	0	0
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	326000	67900	0	0	0	634	574	262	103	23	0	0	0	0	0
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	29500	0	0	0	0	105	95	43	17	4	0	0	0	0	0
11	Bogata	0	0	0	0	816960	148760	0	0	0	1770	1603	731	287	64	1186	0	0	0	0
12	Cuthand	0	0	24	0	30000	0	0	0	0	453	411	187	74	16	0	0	0	0	0
13	Roselle	0	0	0	0	14500	0	0	0	0	90	81	37	15	3	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	4	443	0	0	193000	77900	22883	0	0	423	383	175	69	15	435	0	0	0	0
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	128000	0	0	0	0	166	151	69	27	6	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	180000	90000	0	0	0	335	304	139	54	12	200	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	111	101	46	18	4	0	0	0	0	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	13	0	860000	85900	304370	0	0	2415	2188	998	392	88	2763	0	0	0	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	12	428	6	0	191000	55000	0	0	0	534	484	221	87	19	0	0	0	0	0
20	Commerce First	36	359	65	836	3368800	335000	1905410	0	0	5169	4683	2135	838	188	12564	0	0	0	0
21	Como	0	0	14	1133	521125	115420	13000	2500	0	720	652	297	117	26	135	0	0	0	0
22	Cooper	23	234	15	100	1000000	85900	60000	22348	0	1551	1405	641	251	56	486	0	0	0	0
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	55500	0	13488	0	0	214	194	88	35	8	150	0	0	0	0
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	222888	0	1624	0	0	259	234	107	42	9	1061	0	0	0	0
25	Dopen	13	236	17	1075	376000	77500	76408	0	0	940	851	388	153	34	25	0	0	0	0
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	22600	0	3103	0	0	118	107	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
27	Marion Memorial	0	0	0	0	223000	53800	29435	0	0	457	414	189	74	17	69	0	0	0	0
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	101000	0	17308	0	0	374	339	154	61	14	0	0	0	0	0
29	Enloe	0	0	12	0	115000	40000	40000	0	0	188	171	78	31	7	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	130000	0	15000	0	0	127	115	52	21	5	0	0	0	0	0
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	124000	0	1921	0	0	239	217	99	39	9	0	0	0	0	0
32	Kawanaugh	43	150	31	2500	4248000	179250	788665	145000	0	5434	4923	2245	882	197	1954	0	0	0	59
33	Salem-Kisner	0	0	14	2332	456000	87300	31908	41156	0	2505	2269	1035	406	91	1429	0	0	0	160
34	Greenville Wesley	32	7638	90	8500	3942500	220100	441807	535405	0	8332	7548	3442	1352	303	3621	0	748	0	0
35	Westview	0	0	15	3552	723000	85900	11039	89404	0	1109	1004	458	180	41	269	0	0	0	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	11	0	0	0	1754600	111300	334036	0	0	1850	1658	756	297	66	269	0	0	0	0
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	47000	0	4500	0	0	120	109	50	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
38	Pickton	21	219	0	0	100000	7800	34558	0	0	344	312	142	56	13	100	0	0	0	0
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	40000	3900	6175	0	0	170	154	70	28	6	127	0	0	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel	5	0	0	0	92500	12000	41385	0	0	435	394	180	71	16	525	0	0	0	0

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
41	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	100000	63000	10676	0	0	228	206	94	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia		0	0	0	323000	0	71000	0	0	332	300	137	54	12	190	0	0	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	125000	35000	19228	0	0	449	407	186	73	16	901	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lone Oak	25	1923	1	0	107000	50500	33962	0	0	424	384	175	69	15	139	0	0	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	321	291	133	52	12	200	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	49	399	30	0	1260000	105000	171899	27651	0	5712	5174	2359	927	207	4334	0	0	0	65	46
47	Belk	14	215	8	160	190000	0	75000	0	0	305	276	126	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	89000	0	45000	0	0	133	121	55	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	119000	0	17000	0	0	210	190	87	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	22	1300	0	0	170000	100000	60000	0	0	425	385	176	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Calvary	99	1610	50	2160	2500000	90000	40000	125401	0	6009	5443	2482	975	218	2239	0	0	357	651	51
52	Paris First	35	105	65	560	3600000	850000	172345	866714	0	8821	7991	3644	1431	320	6963	0	0	0	166	52
53	Mt. Zion	42	0	15	0	341100	70000	2500	7200	3100	890	806	368	144	32	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	8	0	0	0	186000	0	1000	0	0	250	226	103	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	500	32	34	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	15	160	12	0	996200	96100	13339	0	0	2472	2333	2294	1046	411	92	0	0	0	0	56
57	Quinlan	48	800	75	1600	649020	100000	133280	0	0	0	2544	2305	1051	413	92	737	0	0	0	57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	64	58	26	10	2	0	0	0	0	58
59	Ravton	21	510	11	3300	125000	45000	95000	0	0	0	1151	1043	475	187	42	0	0	0	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	5000	0	0	181	164	75	29	7	0	0	0	0	60
61	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	95	86	39	15	3	300	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	65	59	27	11	2	0	0	0	30	62
63	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	0	137000	75000	0	0	0	0	488	442	202	79	18	1	0	1	1	63
64	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	0	123	111	51	20	4	0	0	0	12	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	117500	0	22541	0	0	0	155	140	64	25	6	507	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	0	0	0	0	53000	0	43645	0	0	0	282	255	116	46	10	880	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	27	700	65	900	2325000	285000	311967	0	0	0	10354	9379	4277	1680	376	2520	0	0	0	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	53	714	35	4111	2000000	60000	40815	0	0	0	4149	3758	1714	673	151	1600	0	0	0	68
69	Winnsboro First	36	2100	15	0	1117600	89000	263481	0	0	0	2736	2479	1130	444	99	0	0	0	0	69
70	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	163000	64000	0	0	0	0	353	320	146	57	13	100	0	0	0	70
71	Timney Chapel	0	0	0	0	270000	0	55540	0	0	0	845	766	349	137	31	144	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	25	375	14	0	560000	85000	88972	0	0	0	1432	1297	591	232	52	125	0	0	148	72
73	PARIS-SULPH SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1794	1620	741	291	65	1839	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2001	737	20771	720	32819	39908095	3512330	6118344	1867179	6072	94434	85546	39009	15327	3427	53585	0	749	358	1459	
	TOTAL 2000	891	24993	796	33457	39486641	3427210	6209251	2431872	242761	169903	0	38360	15029	3365	16071	194	10	130	1331	
	Incr/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-154	-4222	-76	-638	421454	85120	-90907	-564693	-236689	-75469	85546	649	298	62	37514	-194	739	228	128	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	22	75	1	0	45	0	11	42	1	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	22	76	1	125	50	0	11	42	1	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	7	25	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	500	17	57	1	50	100	0	9	32	1	0	4
5	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	335	6	0	280	0	30	187	4	0	5
6	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	27	92	2	350	1308	0	14	51	1	0	6
7	Burbright	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	740	25	83	2	150	150	0	13	47	1	0	7
8	Nels	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	22	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	8
9	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	169	3	0	220	0	25	94	2	0	9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	28	1	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	10
11	Bogata	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	655	138	471	9	0	0	0	71	383	6	0	11
12	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	35	121	2	0	500	0	18	67	2	0	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	7	24	0	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	33	113	2	25	0	0	17	63	1	0	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13	44	1	0	0	0	7	25	1	0	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	89	2	0	0	0	13	50	1	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	9	30	1	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740	189	643	12	0	774	0	97	358	8	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	42	142	3	0	0	0	21	79	2	0	19
20	Commerce First	0	0	0	0	0	521	0	8325	404	1376	26	521	1173	0	207	767	17	480	20
21	Como	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	56	192	4	0	350	0	29	107	2	0	21
22	Cooper	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	905	121	413	8	0	60	0	62	230	5	0	22
23	Charleston	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	17	57	1	0	0	0	9	32	1	0	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	69	1	0	227	0	10	38	1	0	24
25	Deport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	73	250	5	0	273	0	38	139	3	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	31	1	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	26
27	Merlin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	122	2	0	0	0	18	68	2	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	29	100	2	0	0	0	15	55	1	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	15	50	1	0	0	0	8	28	1	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	34	1	0	25	0	5	19	0	0	30
31	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	19	64	1	0	0	0	10	36	1	0	31
32	Kaveaugh	114	224	0	0	0	0	0	835	424	1447	27	0	280	0	218	806	18	0	32
33	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	0	160	0	1050	196	667	13	160	190	0	101	372	8	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1325	651	2219	42	2000	4262	0	334	1236	28	0	34
35	Waterview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	87	295	6	0	150	0	45	165	4	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	487	9	0	125	0	73	272	6	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	9	32	1	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	37
38	Pickton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	27	92	2	0	0	0	14	51	1	0	38
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	45	1	0	0	0	7	25	1	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	34	116	2	0	25	0	17	65	1	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
41	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	18	61	1	0	0	0	0	34	1	0	41
42	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	26	88	2	0	0	0	13	49	1	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	35	120	2	0	0	0	18	67	2	0	43
44	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	33	113	2	0	25	0	17	63	1	0	44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	86	2	0	0	0	13	48	1	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	20	35	0	0	0	40	1055	1521	29	0	817	0	259	848	19	0	46
47	Beck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	81	2	0	50	0	12	45	1	0	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	35	1	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	56	1	0	32	0	8	31	1	182	49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	113	2	0	0	0	17	63	1	0	50
51	Calvary	179	330	0	181	0	382	222	899	469	1600	30	374	1135	0	241	892	20	0	51
52	Paris First	21	0	0	100	0	622	0	1755	689	2349	44	0	1245	0	334	1309	30	0	52
53	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	237	4	0	0	0	36	132	3	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	20	66	1	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619	198	674	13	0	300	0	102	376	8	0	56
57	Quinlan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	199	678	13	0	45	0	102	378	9	0	57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	5	17	0	50	0	0	3	10	0	0	58
59	Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	90	307	6	0	675	0	46	171	4	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	14	48	1	0	0	0	7	27	1	0	60
61	Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	7	25	0	250	200	0	4	14	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	60	5	17	0	0	30	0	3	10	0	0	63
63	Shooks Chapel	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	106	38	130	2	0	25	0	20	72	2	1	63
64	Pine Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	1	0	200	0	5	18	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	12	41	1	0	675	0	6	23	1	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	22	75	1	200	230	0	11	42	1	0	66
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	809	2757	52	0	975	0	416	1536	35	0	67
69	Winnsboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	324	1105	21	0	1347	0	167	616	14	0	68
70	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	729	14	0	1220	0	110	406	9	0	69
71	Toney Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	94	2	0	25	0	14	52	1	0	70
72	Wolfe City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	66	225	4	0	0	0	54	125	3	0	71
73	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	856	112	381	7	50	205	0	57	212	5	0	72
	TOTAL 2001	315	559	270	317	0	2465	262	30978	7377	25147	475	4303	19133	0	3788	14015	314	663	
	TOTAL 2000	136	329	290	126	0	1833	0	23990	7649	23078	535	4272	14925	84	3531	13383	384	1870	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	179	230	-20	191	0	632	262	7388	-272	69	-60	33	4428	-84	257	632	-70	-1207	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

| | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
41	Reilly Springs	0	0	7	18	6	163	220	18	257	322	386	98	42	12	78	100	0	1716		0.41
42	Ladonia	500	205	11	27	9	237	356	26	940	1566	561	143	61	18	114	100	0	6266		0.42
43	Pecan Gap	0	1184	14	36	12	321	434	35	913	1524	761	194	82	25	155	100	0	8258		0.43
44	Lone Oak	0	314	14	34	11	303	364	33	451	1003	717	183	77	23	146	100	7700	7191		0.44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	10	26	9	230	329	25	0	0	544	139	59	18	111	100	5200	5200		0.45
46	Mt. Vernon First	1360	8803	182	461	153	4086	4883	446	5068	3540	9667	2466	1044	312	1964	100	39000	39100		0.46
47	Belk	1200	1000	10	25	8	218	296	24	946	0	516	132	56	17	105	100	7887	7887		0.47
48	Chicota	200	1000	4	11	4	95	119	10	338	0	225	57	24	7	46	100	2818	2818		0.48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	1000	75	7	17	6	150	176	16	767	0	355	91	38	11	72	100	6387	6387		0.49
50	Powderly First	1500	600	14	34	11	304	440	33	991	0	719	184	78	23	146	100	8258	8258		0.50
51	Calvary	2000	2400	192	485	161	4298	5594	469	7463	3540	10170	2594	1098	329	2066	100	36600	36600	13800	0.51
52	Paris First	0	20087	282	712	236	6309	7633	689	8524	7080	14929	3808	1612	482	3033	100	62250	57850	39600	0.52
53	Mt. Zion	250	0	28	72	24	637	844	70	2000	1756	1506	384	163	49	306	100	11068	11068		0.53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	600	0	8	20	7	179	229	20	703	627	423	108	46	14	86	100	3200	3740		0.54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	1	2	1	23	30	2	138	83	89	23	10	3	11	79	0	100		0.55
56	Oak Park	878	2181	81	205	68	1812	2325	198	4998	3528	4286	1093	463	138	871	100	28274	28274		0.56
57	Quinlan	2800	0	81	205	68	1829	2501	199	5068	3540	4306	1098	465	139	875	100	37175	37175		0.57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	2	5	2	46	66	5	0	0	108	28	12	4	22	100	1800	1800		0.58
59	Roxton	0	2800	37	93	31	823	1063	90	2375	1452	1948	497	210	63	396	100	16570	16570		0.59
60	Ben Franklin	0	1100	6	15	5	129	180	14	600	1200	306	78	33	10	62	100	3864	3864		0.60
61	Salitillo	0	0	3	8	3	68	95	7	0	0	160	41	17	5	33	100	1200	1200		0.61
62	Old Salitillo	0	0	2	5	2	47	56	5	0	0	111	28	12	4	23	100	600	600		0.62
63	Shooks Chapel	0	0	0	39	13	349	415	38	0	0	826	211	89	27	168	100	9756	9756		0.63
64	Pine Forest	0	0	4	10	3	88	123	10	0	0	208	53	22	7	42	100	4080	4080		0.64
65	Sulphur Bluff	0	190	5	13	4	111	151	12	0	0	262	67	28	8	53	100	2600	2600		0.65
66	Tira	200	4131	9	23	8	201	257	22	0	0	477	122	51	15	97	100	0	3604	26928	0.66
67	Sulphur Springs First	0	39547	331	836	277	7406	9433	809	6717	7080	17523	4470	1892	566	3560	100	58846	58846		0.67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	4811	133	335	111	2967	3709	324	5068	3540	7021	1791	758	227	1427	100	27832	27832		0.68
69	Winnsboro First	600	378	87	221	73	1957	2352	214	5067	3540	4631	1181	500	150	941	100	31096	31096		0.69
70	Forest Grove	0	282	11	29	9	253	316	28	512	0	598	153	65	19	122	100	0	12631		0.70
71	Toney Chapel	720	490	27	68	23	604	826	66	586	1473	1430	365	154	46	291	100	0	19062		0.71
72	Wolfe City	300	0	46	116	38	1024	1265	112	1350	4177	2423	618	262	78	492	100	17828	16678		0.72
73	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	58	145	48	1283	1572	140	0	0	3000	287	224	75	617	0	0	0		0.73
	TOTAL 2001	64475	235216	3619	7626	2527	67543	83378	7377	118590	95000	159822	40770	17255	5162	32472	100	834448	924874	89311	
	TOTAL 2000	63855	200807	3237	6498	2570	64475	82282	8032	111363	83309	163938	39559	13727	5349	27531	100	904163	909764	77037	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	622	34409	782	1128	-43	3066	3096	-655	7225	11781	-4116	1211	1528	-187	4941	0	-69715	15110	12274	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1434	3150	0	5995	295	19723 11
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	844	4338	0	576	0	16884 12
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	65	2037	0	2726	0	8165 3
4	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781	4269	0	0	0	15850 4
5	Avery	0	4000	0	0	0	1219	0	0	0	0	0	0	4606	5641	14957	0	0	0	49482 5
6	Williams Chapel	0	1333	0	0	0	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1001	3812	0	400	0	16351 6
7	Birthright	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	686	2434	0	0	0	13995 7
8	Nella	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	1055	0	0	0	4581 8
9	Blossom	0	0	4020	0	0	3999	0	1387	0	1799	0	0	0	150	3560	0	1623	0	35887 9
10	Shady Grove	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	0	0	0	3729 10
11	Bogata	0	0	333	0	0	3043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5761	12388	0	8824	0	95024 11
12	Cuthand	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	4039	5365	5449	0	36746 12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	720	734	0	0	4922 13
14	Caddo Mills	0	2664	5939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	480	20206 14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	48910 15
16	Campbell	0	3600	0	0	0	1600	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	206	9556	0	0	0	18572 16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	576	2192	0	6363	0	5565 17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	2855	971	0	0	2690	0	423	0	100	0	0	0	5263	25122	0	6529	0	139118 18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23732	3600	3625	0	750	128	17447 19
20	Cooperes First	6983	4000	1294	3473	888	2434	143	2565	471	0	0	0	97948	15728	66188	0	197710	1079	537343 20
21	Como	0	4000	148	0	0	3000	0	0	0	3468	0	0	0	6394	10800	0	6363	0	55708 21
22	Cooper	0	3000	604	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	26915	9770	13003	12515	25739	558	145482 22
23	Charleston	0	1800	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	1759	0	390	0	8843 23
24	Crumby	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1158	3958	0	4284	0	21610 24
25	Deport	0	3700	0	0	0	2445	0	2555	0	0	0	0	0	5411	12121	0	21326	785	74033 25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	785	0	0	0	5614 26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2310	307	3116	0	0	0	25930 27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1700	2050	0	0	0	14691 28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	7547 29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	0	5973 30
31	Floyd	0	5580	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	5500	3600	0	0	0	19567 31
32	Kavanaugh	0	4699	0	0	0	7000	0	400	0	3204	0	0	82309	17664	62455	82504	0	750	378338 32
33	Salem-Kilmer	0	2603	150	0	0	8800	0	3650	0	5004	0	0	20568	4840	30863	6720	31905	0	176886 33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	8000	14835	0	0	7800	0	1600	0	3420	0	0	167147	71803	106033	326763	115320	1592	1066495 34
35	Westview	0	4108	9194	0	0	504	0	1871	0	0	0	0	23581	4837	2550	89404	1500	0	189494 35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	3449	0	0	0	2038	0	0	0	3606	0	0	15681	5164	16335	0	8726	0	96204 36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	702	946	1794	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	0	1259	2775	0	1232	0	10396 37
38	Pickton	0	702	946	0	0	3744	0	757	0	232	2135	0	0	1063	2680	0	12096	144	37360 38
39	Arbala	0	162	218	414	0	864	0	175	0	54	493	0	0	577	1973	0	0	0	8475 39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	702	946	1794	0	3744	0	757	0	232	2135	0	0	1493	5324	0	1275	0	31759 40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
41	Reilly Springs	0	234	315	391	0	1248	0	232	0	771	712	0	0	69	1923	0	0	0	9588	41
42	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	882	0	515	0	0	0	200	4412	0	2040	0	20312	42
43	Pecan Gap	0	0	12005	0	0	0	0	0	0	608	0	0	0	2317	4622	0	4066	0	40082	43
44	Lone Oak	0	1430	0	0	0	1615	0	538	0	0	0	0	1316	1956	9012	0	3859	0	32400	44
45	Miller Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2450	2725	0	0	0	13059	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	0	2907	695	0	0	5233	0	3502	0	0	0	0	100366	32551	59359	5499	11475	1526	330783	46
47	Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	2800	0	0	390	17292	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2250	0	0	0	7940	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2250	0	0	0	12939	49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	5100	0	0	1195	22004	50
51	Calvary		15800	3829	0	1440	4800	7030	100	7600	1420	5004	0	0	103354	21732	12624	13660	1826	371569	51
52	Paris First		38993	6277	3431	1943	4800	4300	0	4123	284	0	0	0	144168	44348	248591	69813	935	867845	52
53	Mt. Zion		0	2800	0	0	0	800	0	1110	0	0	0	0	8560	1000	1000	1000	0	39149	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's		0	1760	0	0	0	400	0	1020	0	0	0	0	1292	200	1500	1000	0	15044	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.		0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	1687	55
56	Oak Park		0	3459	1307	0	0	4650	0	1271	0	1100	0	0	20191	11099	32141	0	1044	136608	56
57	Quinlan		0	7000	119	0	0	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	34719	7594	22455	64410	7500	219518	57
58	Ridgeway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	5435	58
59	Ronton		0	2308	500	0	0	2164	0	0	0	1400	0	0	4100	5130	2475	0	0	50923	59
60	Ben Franklin		0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	1000	0	0	4000	0	0	5000	6000	24601	60
61	Salitrillo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1290	0	0	4238	61
62	Old Saltrillo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	1150	0	0	2873	62
63	Shooks Chapel		0	3720	2801	0	0	500	0	2430	0	2716	0	0	0	275	3925	0	250	30201	63
64	Pine Forest		0	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	1161	0	0	0	322	1346	0	4121	12497	64
65	Sulpher Bluff		0	0	1000	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323	3372	0	1064	11444	65
66	Tira		0	1198	0	0	0	1198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1436	4053	0	0	19473	66
67	Sulphur Springs First		26928	9268	0	4004	0	7838	101	6498	2538	3270	0	0	149835	16568	83858	0	406604	1400	915869	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs		0	4900	14964	0	0	3200	0	4100	0	1400	0	0	53105	17435	41504	0	3927	1608	222011	68
69	Winnsboro First		0	3386	581	0	0	4145	0	2788	0	0	0	0	42349	5510	35013	0	32706	1500	190881	69
70	Forest Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	19033	70
71	Toney Chapel		0	0	280	0	0	100	0	0	0	290	0	0	0	3411	3958	0	0	46203	71
72	Wolfe City		0	1990	2495	0	0	4000	0	2021	0	0	0	0	0	19896	2900	18772	0	87384	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRINGS DIST.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16090	73
	TOTAL 2001		88704	111202	99210	12875	13073	114332	344	59863	4713	39713	5475	0	1185524	367335	996544	860395	1035787	19103	7305884	
	TOTAL 2000		77787	119894	52348	4133	11403	120696	8250	77537	3953	44204	0	3000	1149842	383032	999835	423200	1518213	27436	7096106	
	Incr/Dec. 2001 over 2000		10917	-8691	46862	8742	1670	-6364	-7906	-17674	760	-4491	5475	-3000	35642	-15697	56709	437195	-482426	-8333	209778	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																											
				RECEIVED						REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR														
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year										
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G											
1	Anna	Holly Gaskill Bandel	197	7	4	11	7	0	2	7	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	209	215	1										
2	Bells	Joan Humphries	197	4	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	204	2										
3	Blue Ridge	David Riley	107	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	102	107	3										
4	Blossom Chapel	David Riley	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	15	4										
5	Bonham First	Tommy Bennett	653	21	6	9	16	0	0	4	1	7	0	1	5	1	5	681	693	5										
6	Bonham Wesley	Calvin Renfro	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	6										
7	Telephone	Calvin Renfro	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	7										
8	Callisburg	Gaither Day	113	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	116	116	8										
9	Celeste	Ed Lee	122	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	9										
10	Kingston	Ed Lee	33	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	10										
11	White Rock	Sid Lee	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	11										
12	Celina	Tom Medley	315	7	0	4	6	6	1	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	310	315	12										
13	Chamberville	Mike Varnasi	108	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	13										
14	Cottage Hill	Mike Varnasi	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	14										
15	Collinsville	William Shepard	48	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	47	48	15										
16	Hatfess Memorial	Bill Brown	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	15	0	0	91	107	16										
17	Price	Joe Heaton	81	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	73	81	17										
18	Denison Trinity	David Blackmon	201	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	188	190	18										
19	Virginia Point	David Blackmon	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	19										
20	Waples Memorial	Ken Hildebrand	734	2	0	9	5	0	0	5	1	18	4	0	6	0	0	716	726	20										
21	Ezter	Bob Bryan	87	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	83	86	21										
22	Mulberry	Bob Bryan	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	22										
23	Era	Doug King	76	2	2	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	23										
24	Knollwood	Doug King	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	24										
25	Farmersville	Kenneth Dickson	444	3	0	3	3	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	432	438	25										
26	Gainesville First	Joe Pool	513	9	1	12	20	24	3	5	3	9	0	2	5	0	0	504	511	26										
27	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	27										
28	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	28										
29	Sivell's Bend	Roslyn Eugster	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	29										
30	Whitley	Rob Spencer	566	2	0	13	24	22	0	7	0	7	0	1	6	0	0	562	569	30										

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTORS NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
31	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
32	Howe	Ed Lantz	409	0	0	3	10	0	12	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	401	401
33	Leonard	Sam Campbell	223	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	231	232
34	McKinney First	Jim Brown	1728	25	6	51	21	0	31	33	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	1740	1740
35	Stonebridge	Don Smith	938	128	2	138	97	24	16	16	5	5	1	0	5	0	0	1235	1241
36	McKinney Wesley	Paul Gould	651	18	5	34	13	0	2	5	3	5	8	0	4	1	0	673	686
37	Pleasant Grove	Chris Yost	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
38	Veroa	Chris Yost	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
39	Lakeway	Sam Caldwell	432	15	6	7	10	36	8	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	413	413
40	Princeton	Tom Blair	173	9	1	23	3	6	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	192	192
41	Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	200	10	9	12	8	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	2	0	229	230
42	Sadler	Ed Halfast	70	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
43	Sherman First	James Pledger	1344	20	0	25	15	0	0	5	5	18	0	0	8	0	0	1368	1376
44	Friendship	Charles Hobs	154	0	2	0	1	27	12	19	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
45	Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	487	9	0	36	4	33	5	10	0	2	2	1	4	0	0	479	486
46	Key Memorial	Allen Snider	436	3	0	3	4	13	11	7	1	13	1	0	2	0	0	398	401
47	St. James	Eddie Jean Adams	65	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	59	0	0	0	1	60
48	Heroes Chapel	Eddie Jean Adams	56	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	1	0	0	2	59
49	Tioga	Charles Hobs	41	0	0	3	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
50	Tom Bean	John Kay	120	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	127	127
51	Trenton	Daniel Gurley	156	3	0	6	6	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	159	162
52	Valley View	John Durham	115	1	0	8	8	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	120	121
53	Van Alstyne	Jack Wallace	495	8	0	21	6	199	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	322	324
54	Whitesboro	Roy Spore	542	8	0	16	8	0	2	2	0	14	0	3	1	0	0	552	556
55	Whitewright	Mark Vowell	215	8	0	8	4	0	0	11	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	215	216
56	Marvin	Mark Vowell	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
57	Windom	Albert Fisher	50	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
58	Hail	Albert Fisher	15	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
59	Dodd City	Albert Fisher	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	17
60	Lamkin	Albert Fisher	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	Fred Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL 2001		14222	349	44	486	351	416	112	188	75	214	17	131	91	11	5	14192	14447
	TOTAL 2000		14095	310	52	423	348	386	94	229	78	219	6	133	79	15	6	13983	14222
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		127	39	-8	63	3	30	18	-41	-3	-5	11	-2	12	-4	-1	209	225

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
1	Anna	91	12	45	65	5	29	35	15	33	112	29	0	16	0	0	0	80	0	5	0 | 1 500 | 2
2	Bells	101	4	34	0	2	12	53	26	68	159	62	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	13	0 | 3
3	Blue Ridge	67	7	7	0	1	9	30	9	19	67	47	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	0 | 4
4	Blanton Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	4	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 5
5	Bonham First	242	13	86	29	8	31	85	68	260	444	165	25	18	0	0	0	129	8	0	0 | 6
6	Bonham Wesley	25	0	0	7	0	9	0	0	18	27	12	8	18	0	0	0	8	0	0	0 | 7
7	Telephone	15	0	0	3	0	2	3	4	11	20	22	15	0	0	4	15	15	0	0	0 | 8
8	Callisburg	50	0	3	5	5	6	11	7	35	59	21	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	130 | 9
9	Celeste	60	2	10	6	2	8	10	2	20	40	32	0	7	0	0	0	15	2	15	42 | 10
10	Kingston	37	4	6	5	0	6	11	4	15	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	5	0 | 11
11	White Rock	14	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	14	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	28 | 12
12	Celina	147	5	71	87	14	9	22	10	24	65	55	20	12	0	15	15	89	4	0	0 | 13
13	Chamberville	50	2	6	2	0	9	10	2	40	61	25	10	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0 | 14
14	Cottage Hill	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 15
15	Collinsville	35	2	2	48	0	13	28	24	14	79	35	0	0	12	15	10	75	2	0	0 | 16
16	Harlem Memorial	90	3	19	14	0	13	14	10	36	73	23	12	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0 | 17
17	Price	26	2	12	0	3	5	12	6	18	41	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 18
18	Denison Trinity	113	6	37	0	0	25	20	25	50	120	73	12	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0 | 19
19	Virginia Point	25	0	6	2	0	3	11	2	12	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476 | 20
20	Waples Memorial	273	4	68	43	6	33	31	55	327	446	180	0	0	0	0	0	181	2	47	0 | 21
21	Ector	45	1	6	14	0	8	10	8	16	42	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 22
22	Mulberry	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 23
23	Era	32	0	5	27	0	5	5	7	20	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0 | 24
24	Roanoke	17	1	8	0	0	3	15	4	7	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 25
25	Farmersville	122	3	43	20	3	15	25	25	82	147	96	6	8	0	0	0	24	3	22	300 | 26
26	Gainesville First	314	15	90	72	28	53	85	65	200	403	141	64	16	0	0	20	90	7	0	0 | 27
27	Mission	34	3	10	0	0	2	9	0	8	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 28
28	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 | 29
29	Sivells Bend	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	46	0	0	46	0	0	0	0 | 30
30	Whaley	208	5	65	0	0	23	68	39	210	340	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Accountability Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Mission & Ministry Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Children	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Youth	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Support Groups, Adult	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men	UMM: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27		
31	Grove Hill	14	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
32	Howe	157	8	36	20	0	28	52	25	75	180	109	18	50	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	32	
33	Leonard	100	5	46	80	4	30	53	24	44	151	40	15	40	0	18	30	15	4	24	610	33	
34	McKinney First	682	22	367	58	13	80	368	228	501	1177	428	85	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	34	
35	Stonebridge	982	103	436	914	109	125	571	142	339	1177	367	93	67	0	0	42	464	103	365	1983	40	
36	McKinney Wesley	258	12	244	203	14	43	146	43	115	347	193	238	0	0	0	0	388	14	0	0	36	
37	Pleasant Grove	26	0	5	4	0	2	4	0	10	16	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
38	Verona	9	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	38	
39	Lakeway	191	8	131	168	8	42	150	35	131	338	105	32	0	0	0	0	28	15	32	0	39	
40	Princeton	143	5	31	52	3	8	16	16	19	59	33	24	19	0	0	31	8	2	10	1983	40	
41	Prosper	145	11	99	112	10	19	39	22	49	129	52	9	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	41	
42	Sadler	45	0	0	10	0	8	18	2	34	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	42	
43	Sherman First	433	11	195	130	12	161	132	65	307	665	306	25	0	0	0	46	634	20	35	2260	43	
44	Friendship	61	0	15	0	0	5	5	4	22	36	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
45	Sherman Grace	282	5	145	45	8	42	114	75	107	338	108	70	25	0	0	20	90	9	46	0	45	
46	Key Memorial	152	4	43	8	3	20	23	16	134	193	88	0	53	0	0	34	30	2	8	0	46	
47	St. James	14	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	
48	Haven Chapel	25	3	22	0	0	2	0	0	8	10	5	7	3	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	48	
49	Tioga	28	0	1	9	0	4	2	0	8	14	10	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	49	
50	Tom Bean	72	5	24	0	2	20	24	18	29	91	40	12	0	0	0	0	56	2	0	0	50	
51	Trenton	99	1	60	44	1	15	27	21	56	119	68	3	6	0	0	0	5	1	21	0	51	
52	Valley View	70	3	10	53	0	2	10	6	10	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	10	5052	52	
53	Van Alstyne	223	12	175	44	16	25	75	40	55	195	125	55	15	0	15	60	45	8	0	0	53	
54	Whitesboro	220	19	104	32	0	21	164	57	69	311	149	15	0	0	0	0	27	4	35	5611	54	
55	Whitewright	115	14	40	75	6	12	33	11	49	105	65	147	0	0	0	0	12	14	18	0	55	
56	Marvin	17	0	2	10	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
57	Windom	35	0	11	18	0	5	5	6	22	38	30	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	57	
58	Hail	12	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	11	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	58	
59	Dodd City	9	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	59	
60	Lamkin	10	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	
	TOTAL 2001	6907	348	2905	2533	286	1062	2628	1274	3787	8751	3759	1228	441	22	75	351	2790	240	365	11990		
	TOTAL 2000	6535	351	2758	2469	265	1017	2406	1136	4052	8611	3616	1593	0	0	0	0	2742	170	365	10120		
	Inc/Dec 2001 over 2000	372	-3	147	84	21	45	222	138	-265	140	143	-365	441	22	75	351	48	70	0	1860		

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Anna	23	1750	15	1682	355000	60500	139131	0	0	1382	1252	571	224	50	176	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	18	1040	24	3200	421555	80000	17700	48213	0	1514	1371	625	246	55	635	0	0	0	0	2
3	Blue Ridge	18	0	17	0	475000	0	13263	71286	0	657	595	271	107	24	50	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	68	61	28	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bonham First	47	1450	55	0	1678500	150500	60784	32528	0	5159	4673	2131	837	187	2698	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	229000	34500	5449	0	0	335	296	135	52	11	0	0	4	0	0	6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	40000	0	22308	0	0	108	97	44	17	4	200	0	0	0	0	7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	300000	35000	35000	20000	0	688	623	284	112	25	845	0	0	0	0	8
9	Celeste	15	2490	10	1250	175000	51000	39693	0	0	850	770	351	138	31	488	0	0	0	0	9
10	Kingston	0	0	6	1250	111000	0	0	0	0	187	169	77	30	7	92	0	0	0	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	114000	0	14181	0	0	204	184	84	33	7	80	0	0	0	0	11
12	Celina	9	1300	12	2100	1920000	140000	10757	85678	0	3274	2966	1352	531	119	704	0	0	0	0	12
13	Chamberaville	0	0	0	0	345000	0	170373	0	0	639	579	264	104	23	532	0	0	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	180000	0	7150	0	0	248	225	103	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	254	230	105	41	9	212	0	0	0	0	15
16	Forbes Memorial	15	495	0	0	357400	0	11700	0	0	674	610	278	109	24	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Price	6	0	9	0	715000	0	146000	0	0	540	489	223	88	20	25	0	0	0	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	40	2500	19	600	1125300	147900	24046	46799	0	1991	1804	822	323	72	387	0	0	191	298	18
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	102000	30000	60000	0	0	225	204	93	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	95	1040	61	844	2716500	419100	245800	190233	0	6437	5831	2659	1045	234	4587	0	0	0	432	20
21	Ector	15	0	14	0	180000	46500	0	0	0	542	491	224	88	20	747	0	0	0	23	21
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	261	237	108	42	9	340	0	0	0	0	22
23	Era	0	0	0	0	250000	0	24488	0	0	503	456	208	82	18	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Roanoke	0	0	0	0	205600	0	109534	0	0	260	235	107	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Farmersville	34	2650	32	2500	1789115	1200000	68508	0	0	3585	3248	1481	582	130	925	0	0	0	0	25
26	Gainesville First	92	2382	65	28859	3250000	90000	192041	187225	0	3383	4876	2223	874	196	4602	0	0	0	0	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	160000	0	309	0	0	260	235	107	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	55000	0	2907	0	0	64	58	26	10	2	100	0	0	0	0	28
29	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	55000	0	8839	0	0	63	57	26	10	2	75	0	0	0	0	29
30	Whaley	79	3330	31	2275	2860000	225300	155049	78041	0	5458	4944	2254	846	198	4242	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS												
	CHURCH NAME	Membership In United Methodist Women 28	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work 29	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 30	Amount Paid For Projects 31	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment 32	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture 33	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 34	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year 35	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 36	World Service 37	Conference Benevolences 38	Ministerial Education Fund 39	Black College Fund 40	Africa University Fund 41	General Advance Specials 42A	World Service Special Gifts 42B	Youth Service Fund 43	Human Relations Day 44A	One Great Hour Of Sharing 44B	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	67000	0	20920	0	0	145	131	60	23	5	100	0	0	0	0	31
32	Howe	25	981	21	0	885000	104000	271555	0	0	2971	2691	1227	482	108	641	0	0	0	0	32
33	Leonard	27	136	24	0	957961	95000	0	3500	0	1644	1489	679	267	60	416	0	0	0	0	33
34	McKinney First	119	0	228	0	2265000	290000	867000	720000	43000	14106	12778	5826	2289	512	7550	0	0	0	0	34
35	Stonebridge	15	325	171	47536	3500000	0	922146	2072212	0	7011	6351	2896	1138	255	17720	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	20	810	43	760	1580000	117000	262744	338237	0	5656	5123	2336	918	205	100	0	0	0	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	46000	0	14000	0	0	268	242	111	43	10	500	0	0	0	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	45500	0	7076	0	0	87	79	36	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	18	0	40	1800	445900	180000	21636	133847	0	3434	3111	1418	557	125	100	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	20	2417	20	600	1750000	150000	7900	145000	0	1094	991	452	177	40	263	0	0	0	0	40
41	Prosper	14	885	18	303	638000	131000	110000	0	0	2138	1937	883	347	78	679	0	0	0	78	41
42	Sadler	0	0	0	0	125000	80000	6000	0	0	542	491	224	88	20	130	0	0	0	0	42
43	Sherman First	100	5000	85	6000	6000000	0	158677	265381	0	9845	8917	4066	1597	358	625	0	0	0	0	43
44	Friendship	15	620	7	0	245500	72000	32922	0	0	1161	1052	480	188	42	385	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	0	0	75	13183	1640000	220000	13506	233057	0	4384	3972	1811	711	159	1295	0	0	0	302	45
46	Key Memorial	46	1543	15	0	1606800	119400	83000	5734	0	3496	3167	1444	567	127	756	0	0	0	0	46
47	St. James	5	0	0	0	172500	54000	1000	0	0	290	234	121	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Howes Chapel	0	0	4	0	143500	35200	500	0	0	457	414	189	74	17	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	145000	0	33000	0	0	263	238	108	43	10	100	0	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	17	0	617031	109000	23506	63529	0	1301	1178	537	211	47	281	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	6	185	25	0	920000	115000	99600	0	0	937	840	383	150	34	947	0	0	0	171	51
52	Valley View	58	1456	10	200	508400	83900	32182	3361	0	1179	1068	487	191	43	300	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	34	638	40	5000	2920995	160270	106503	0	0	3514	3183	1451	570	128	2733	0	0	0	192	53
54	Whitesboro	58	5047	46	5514	2188814	155000	50565	189344	0	3927	3557	1622	637	143	4632	0	0	0	0	54
55	Whitewright	6	0	27	0	1132300	85000	20000	210000	0	1829	1656	755	297	66	1944	0	0	0	370	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	9800	0	4000	0	0	186	168	77	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Windom	6	0	0	0	135000	0	40000	0	0	227	205	94	37	8	725	0	0	0	0	57
58	Hall	0	0	0	0	77000	20000	0	0	0	93	85	39	15	3	150	0	0	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	21500	0	4500	0	0	131	137	62	25	5	163	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	23000	0	750	0	0	93	85	39	15	3	163	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766	730	319	130	29	500	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2001	1095	40384	1286	125456	49698571	4006070	4796048	5243205	43000	114998	104166	47496	18658	4174	66640	0	4	191	1866	
	TOTAL 2000	1053	49752	1147	113501	47401707	3680443	5069165	4506237	3987	109730	0	45100	17669	3953	73271	0	0	1736	2014	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	42	-9368	139	11955	2296864	325627	-272117	736968	39013	-84732	104166	2396	989	221	59269	0	4	-1545	-148	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100	368	7	0	397	0	55	205	5	0	01
2	Bells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	118	403	8	100	0	0	61	223	5	0	02
3	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1225	51	175	3	0	25	0	26	97	2	0	03
4	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	04
5	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	403	1374	26	0	1891	0	207	766	17	0	05
6	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	25	86	2	4	0	0	13	47	1	0	06
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	29	1	0	60	0	4	16	0	0	07
8	Callisburg	0	0	26	0	0	115	102	135	54	183	3	115	215	0	28	102	2	0	08
9	Celeste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	66	226	4	0	657	0	34	126	3	0	09
10	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	50	1	0	175	0	8	28	1	0	10
11	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	54	1	0	755	0	4	30	1	0	11
12	Celina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	256	872	16	0	1666	0	131	486	11	0	12
13	Chamberville	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	165	50	170	3	0	100	100	26	95	2	0	13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	19	66	1	0	50	0	10	37	1	0	14
15	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	68	1	0	0	0	10	38	1	0	15
16	Hurlees Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	53	179	3	0	50	0	27	100	2	0	16
17	Price	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	42	144	3	0	20	0	22	80	2	0	17
18	Denison Trinity	0	0	128	200	0	0	0	0	156	530	10	0	100	0	80	295	7	0	18
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	60	1	0	0	0	9	33	1	0	19
20	Waples Memorial	313	223	217	172	0	0	0	1207	503	1714	32	0	458	0	258	955	22	0	20
21	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	195	42	144	3	32	130	0	22	80	2	0	21
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	20	70	1	0	0	0	10	39	1	0	22
23	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	39	134	3	0	0	0	20	75	2	0	23
24	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	69	1	0	0	0	10	39	1	0	24
25	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	280	955	18	0	750	0	144	532	12	0	25
26	Gainesville First	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	1195	420	1433	27	0	4465	0	216	799	18	0	26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	69	1	0	0	0	10	39	1	0	27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	25	0	3	10	0	0	28
29	Sivells Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	29
30	Whitley	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	410	426	1453	27	1064	1504	0	219	810	18	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	
		44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D	
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	31
32	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	232	791	15	100	100	0	119	441	10	0	32
33	Leonard	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	135	128	438	8	0	0	0	66	244	5	0	33
34	McKinney First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4565	1102	3756	71	600	877	0	566	2993	47	0	34
35	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090	548	1867	35	0	0	0	281	1040	23	0	35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	442	1306	28	0	400	0	227	839	19	0	36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	71	1	0	0	0	11	40	1	0	37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	7	23	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	268	914	17	0	0	0	138	509	12	0	39
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	85	291	5	0	99	0	44	162	4	0	40
41	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	569	11	0	123	0	86	317	7	0	41
42	Sadler	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	45	42	144	3	0	115	0	22	80	2	0	42
43	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2890	769	2621	49	0	594	0	395	1461	33	50	43
44	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	309	6	336	453	0	47	172	4	0	44
45	Sherman Grace	10	302	117	162	0	0	0	1075	342	1167	22	0	660	0	176	651	15	0	45
46	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597	273	931	18	0	462	0	140	519	12	0	46
47	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	76	1	0	0	0	9	31	2	0	47
48	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	122	2	0	0	0	18	68	2	0	48
49	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	70	1	0	150	0	11	39	1	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	102	346	7	0	20	0	52	193	4	0	50
51	Trenton	6	62	25	6	0	150	0	365	72	247	5	0	30	0	37	138	3	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	90	92	314	6	150	150	0	47	175	4	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	274	936	18	0	466	0	141	521	12	3534	53
54	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2270	307	1046	20	0	512	0	158	583	13	0	54
55	Whitewright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	143	487	9	0	838	0	73	271	6	0	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	49	1	0	0	0	0	28	1	0	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	18	60	1	0	0	0	9	34	1	0	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	12	40	1	0	50	0	6	22	1	0	59
60	Lamesia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	7	25	0	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	64	209	4	0	0	0	34	127	2	0	61
	TOTAL 2001	323	587	855	534	4	514	189	22743	8981	30619	573	2301	19444	100	4614	17063	387	3584	
	TOTAL 2000	451	502	786	603	20	237	35	22406	8993	29485	625	2872	17107	100	4153	15730	449	4221	
	Incr/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-128	85	69	-69	-16	277	154	337	-12	1134	-52	-571	2337	0	461	1333	-62	-637	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION																			
		Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	%Of Apportionments Paid	Insurance Subsidies	Equitable Compensation	Episcopal Fund	District Superintendents' Fund	Board of Pensions	Appointee Health Insurance	Ministers' Pension Plan	Moving Fund	District Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	General Administration Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	VISION 2020		
	CHURCH NAME	64A	63B	63A	%PD	62	61	60	59	58	57B	57A	56	55	54	53	52	51	50	49E		
1	Anna		18143	18143	100	475	76	252	590	2338	3266	3026	108	1064	988	37	112	44	290	0	0	1
2	Bells		22100	21734	100	520	83	277	653	2561	2304	3260	118	1149	1083	40	122	48	1444	0	0	2
3	Blue Ridge		13200	13200	100	226	36	120	284	1112	0	0	51	538	470	18	53	21	0	0	260	3
4	Blanton Chapel		900	900	100	23	4	12	29	115	0	0	5	63	49	2	5	2	0	0	1000	4
5	Bonham First		34943	34943	100	1774	282	943	2227	8731	3540	5068	403	3894	3690	138	417	165	27000	0	0	5
6	Bonham Wesley		7000	7000	100	110	17	59	141	544	0	1442	25	239	234	8	26	10	0	0	0	6
7	Telephone		2616	2616	100	37	6	20	46	182	0	0	8	80	77	3	9	3	100	0	0	7
8	Callisburg		13600	13600	100	236	38	126	297	1164	0	0	54	547	492	18	56	22	400	0	0	8
9	Celeste		12999	12999	100	292	46	155	367	1439	1825	1949	66	669	608	23	69	27	100	550	0	9
10	Kingston		4199	4199	100	64	10	34	81	316	589	629	15	165	134	5	15	6	0	400	0	10
11	White Rock		2799	2799	100	70	11	37	88	345	393	419	16	157	146	5	16	7	0	371	0	11
12	Celina		32337	32337	100	1126	179	598	1413	5541	3540	5068	256	2295	2342	88	264	105	1017	4000	0	12
13	Chambersville		12000	12000	100	220	35	117	276	1081	2048	1893	50	538	457	17	52	20	2212	0	0	13
14	Cottage Hill		6000	6000	100	85	14	45	107	420	1036	288	19	201	178	7	20	8	725	0	0	14
15	Collinsville		0	0	100	87	14	46	109	430	0	0	20	220	181	7	20	8	415	0	0	15
16	Haines Memorial		7093	7093	100	232	37	123	291	1140	0	1417	51	565	482	18	54	22	650	280	0	16
17	Price		0	0	100	186	30	99	233	915	0	0	42	426	386	14	44	17	450	900	0	17
18	Denison Trinity		33075	33075	100	685	109	364	860	3370	3540	5068	156	1424	1424	53	161	64	21500	328	0	18
19	Virginia Point		4800	4800	100	77	12	41	97	381	0	0	18	179	161	6	18	7	5000	0	0	19
20	Waples Memorial		4500	4500	100	2213	352	1176	2779	10894	3540	5068	503	4834	4604	172	520	206	4220	0	0	20
21	Ector		4080	4080	100	186	30	99	234	917	0	0	42	434	387	14	44	17	2441	300	0	21
22	Mulberry		5700	5700	100	90	14	48	113	442	0	0	20	187	187	7	21	8	1840	0	0	22
23	Era		10500	10500	100	173	28	92	217	852	0	0	39	381	360	13	41	16	825	250	0	23
24	Roanoke		4500	4500	100	89	14	47	112	440	0	0	20	219	186	7	21	8	701	300	0	24
25	Farmersville		35450	35450	100	1233	196	655	1548	6068	3540	5068	280	2685	2564	96	290	115	1332	1000	0	25
26	Gainesville First		50456	50456	100	1851	294	984	2324	9110	3540	5068	420	3787	3850	144	435	172	21357	4000	0	26
27	Mission		3600	3600	100	89	14	47	112	440	0	415	20	222	186	7	21	8	564	0	0	27
28	Spring Creek		1800	1800	100	22	4	12	28	108	0	0	5	47	46	2	5	2	0	0	0	28
29	Sivells Bend		840	840	100	22	3	11	27	106	0	415	5	55	45	2	5	2	0	0	0	29
30	Whitley		38270	38270	100	1877	298	997	2356	9236	3540	5068	426	3953	3903	146	441	174	4179	2000	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%APD	63A	63B	64A	
31	Grove Hill	0	100	5	12	4	103	95	11	0	0	243	62	26	8	50	100	360	360		0 31
32	Howe	0	804	95	240	79	2125	2254	232	3068	3540	5028	1282	543	162	1021	100	36521	34831		0 32
33	Leonard	0	0	53	133	44	1176	1251	128	3747	2832	2783	710	300	90	565	100	24727	24727		0 33
34	McKinney First	0	9310	451	1139	377	10089	10462	1102	9884	7080	23873	6089	2577	771	4850	100	53207	68354	31155	34
35	Stonebridge	50000	59735	224	566	188	5014	5100	548	5068	3540	11865	3027	1281	383	2411	100	41885	41885		0 35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	13600	181	457	151	4045	4117	442	5068	3540	9372	2442	1033	309	1945	100	52788	52788		0 36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	860	9	22	7	191	213	21	0	0	453	116	49	15	92	100	1890	1890	0	0 37
38	Verona	0	270	3	7	2	62	69	7	0	0	147	38	16	5	30	100	0	0		0 38
39	Lakeway	2500	1843	110	277	92	2456	2585	268	4669	3540	5812	1482	627	188	1181	90	31228	31228		0 39
40	Princeton	1620	1128	35	88	29	782	848	85	3284	2394	1851	472	200	60	376	100	17115	17115		0 40
41	Prosper	1200	2839	68	173	57	1529	1588	167	3750	3540	3619	923	391	117	735	100	25000	25000		0 41
42	Sadler	0	600	17	44	14	387	408	42	3000	3540	917	234	99	30	186	100	19700	19700		0 42
43	Sherman First	24700	28202	314	795	263	7041	7351	769	5068	3540	16661	4250	1799	538	3385	100	66591	66591	15750	43
44	Friendship	1200	2996	37	94	31	831	878	91	3628	2730	1966	501	212	63	399	100	24185	22929		0 44
45	Sherman Grace	0	18038	140	354	117	3136	3296	342	5068	3540	7420	1893	801	240	1508	100	33500	34820		0 45
46	Key Memorial	500	4186	112	282	94	2500	2635	273	3799	3540	5916	1506	639	191	1202	100	25324	25324		0 46
47	St. James	0	90	7	19	7	173	203	20	1678	0	478	102	48	12	94	57	10730	10805		0 47
48	Haven Chapel	0	20	15	37	12	327	344	36	503	0	774	197	84	25	157	100	10730	10780		0 48
49	Tioga	0	0	8	21	7	188	205	21	0	0	444	113	48	14	90	100	0	0		0 49
50	Tom Bean	750	648	42	105	35	931	979	102	3041	3009	2202	562	238	71	447	100	20772	20672		0 50
51	Trenton	1000	2612	30	75	25	663	782	72	3084	3540	1569	400	169	51	319	100	17192	19792		0 51
52	Valley View	600	2808	38	95	32	843	846	92	3351	2812	1996	509	215	64	406	100	24790	23671		0 52
53	Van Alstyne	0	40091	112	284	94	2513	2685	274	4815	3540	5946	1517	642	192	1208	100	33000	33000		0 53
54	Whitesboro	2731	6705	125	317	105	2809	2991	307	5068	3540	6646	1695	718	215	1356	100	42335	42335		0 54
55	Whitewright	2012	0	58	148	49	1308	1349	143	4278	3009	3095	789	334	100	629	100	28126	28126		0 55
56	Marvin	0	0	6	15	5	133	139	15	738	531	314	80	34	10	64	100	4704	4704		0 56
57	Windom	0	450	7	18	6	162	192	18	0	0	384	98	41	12	78	100	3780	3780		0 57
58	Hail	0	0	3	8	3	67	80	7	0	0	158	40	17	5	32	100	900	900		0 58
59	Dodd City	25	0	5	12	4	108	116	12	0	0	256	65	28	8	52	100	1440	1500		0 59
60	Lamina	0	0	3	8	3	67	89	7	0	0	158	40	17	5	32	100	762	762		0 60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	0	0	28	67	22	588	610	64	0	0	1331	358	148	47	274	0	0	0		0 61
	TOTAL 2001	104046	299412	3675	9289	3075	82247	86233	8981	138486	103028	194617	49640	21010	6387	39538	100	1078486	1097458	46905	
	TOTAL 2000	80803	242718	2635	7638	3024	75798	83975	9442	136540	94313	192713	46498	18488	6294	33258	100	1041148	1042422	40960	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	23243	56694	1040	1651	51	6449	2253	-461	1946	8715	1904	3142	2522	-7	7180	0	37318	55036	5965	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Anna	0	2222	2070	0	0	2970	0	712	0	0	0	0	2932	8547	24385	0	8150	175	87998 1
2	Bells	0	3000	527	0	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	16460	7946	16847	0	30572	1050	117760 2
3	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1668	16760	8601	3948	0	50414 3
4	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	2700 4
5	Bonham First	0	5702	3192	0	0	4900	0	2490	0	5004	0	0	103503	13514	48276	6083	0	0	307408 5
6	Bonham Wesley	0	1143	800	0	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	7200	0	0	0	21918 6
7	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	1401	0	0	0	5445 7
8	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	16420	0	100916	0	145903 8
9	Celeste	0	3157	4167	0	0	1625	0	236	0	2276	0	0	0	2820	5425	0	0	140	44994 9
10	Kingston	0	1019	325	0	0	525	0	75	0	735	0	0	0	1401	5150	0	0	0	16733 10
11	White Rock	0	679	217	0	0	350	0	50	0	490	0	0	0	551	746	0	0	0	9420 11
12	Celina	0	4940	2173	0	0	1425	0	3539	0	5304	0	0	80777	11582	36414	26810	28794	862	275233 12
13	Chamberville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7966	1261	2599	0	0	0	35794 13
14	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1375	914	494	0	431	0	13266 14
15	Collinsville	0	0	1556	0	0	2000	0	850	0	735	0	0	0	637	1066	0	0	0	8695 15
16	Harlan Memorial	0	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2872	6841	0	0	457	33406 16
17	Price	0	0	8111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5027	1581	7282	0	13144	0	45343 17
18	Denison Trinity	0	4200	0	0	0	7000	0	1000	0	3204	0	0	30243	6490	10368	0	6480	375	148935 18
19	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	350	2150	0	0	0	15506 19
20	Waples Memorial	12918	7000	0	2139	0	6700	2811	5500	0	3304	0	0	61230	15585	64814	6296	0	3962	303699 20
21	Ector	0	0	0	0	0	5555	0	927	0	5523	0	0	40868	2220	8151	0	973	0	28157 21
22	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	3753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616	3208	0	0	0	17702 22
23	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1128	4333	0	0	0	26848 23
24	Reagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	2576	0	39563	0	50318 24
25	Farmersville	0	5438	0	0	0	5555	0	927	0	5523	0	0	40868	14472	51137	0	26636	625	226215 25
26	Gainesville First	0	4000	7000	0	0	6123	0	6148	0	4587	0	0	123973	32864	54475	16436	481721	2651	877420 26
27	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2963	4086	0	1980	0	12900 27
28	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1763	667	0	0	0	3244 28
29	Sivells Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1923	669	0	0	0	2666 29
30	Whitley	0	4947	0	0	0	2967	0	4033	0	5004	0	0	114456	38826	83747	3513	114730	3485	476623 30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1285	0	2701	0	1351	0	0	0	1552	4782	0	2851	0	12073 31
32	Howe	0	0	0	0	0	428	0	2701	0	1351	0	0	23853	22955	49633	0	71624	981	241308 32
33	Leonard	0	2500	0	0	0	2500	0	2000	0	2962	0	0	18189	4555	27623	0	0	1017	105532 33
34	McKinney First	35727	8249	4542	6536	195	7528	1200	7819	3568	4346	2655	0	342989	55010	190386	82200	195029	2975	1164100 34
35	Stonebridge	0	4992	29932	0	0	6606	0	5760	0	0	0	0	366821	35843	114127	175840	39650	225	1030900 35
36	McKinney Wesley	0	3709	0	0	0	1300	0	452	0	5004	0	0	93044	17448	45310	42960	8624	750	338180 36
37	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1890	0	0	0	0	1960	591	1253	0	250	0	11201 37
38	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	360	785	0	40	0	3364 38
39	Lakeway	0	5103	87	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	4150	0	0	61338	13572	21190	13440	18875	0	213231 39
40	Princeton	0	4281	0	0	0	582	0	3300	0	0	0	0	10050	4922	16707	43800	20394	0	138080 40
41	Prosper	0	4800	416	0	0	2900	0	3100	0	0	0	0	38378	7534	25902	0	5985	1241	141374 41
42	Sadler	0	2000	1851	0	0	628	0	200	0	0	0	0	1608	1700	2930	0	0	0	41493 42
43	Sherman First	15750	7077	18000	0	0	5700	0	4250	0	5004	0	0	185414	22641	148146	194405	9185	4505	825814 43
44	Friendship	0	2300	0	0	0	2000	0	555	0	0	0	0	6875	2611	8369	0	7661	0	73677 44
45	Sherman Grace	0	2550	12519	0	0	3361	0	4089	0	6744	0	0	73857	8479	44696	57917	0	0	312198 45
46	Key Memorial	0	3000	2004	0	0	1614	0	2364	0	3304	0	0	16078	6097	30728	433	4727	1543	196973 46
47	St. James	0	1380	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1489	242	3958	0	0	0	22092 47
48	Haven Chapel	0	1378	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	645	929	4945	0	0	0	23989 48
49	Tioga	0	2400	0	0	0	3600	0	3942	0	0	0	0	0	1600	4423	0	0	0	18139 49
50	Tom Bean	0	2700	887	0	0	1900	0	500	0	7263	0	0	2875	5076	14809	7200	16565	0	97941 50
51	Trenton	0	2603	0	0	0	2230	0	1603	0	0	0	0	11864	5407	10076	0	14609	615	87173 51
52	Valley View	0	3642	1737	0	0	0	0	2500	0	3204	0	0	9400	2771	17651	1301	0	520	83715 52
53	Van Alstyne	0	3767	1676	0	0	1660	0	925	0	3204	0	0	61343	18762	61939	0	247409	509	516050 53
54	Whitesboro	0	4182	939	0	0	2130	0	0	0	5004	0	0	65255	17577	29545	1017	592470	1859	817062 54
55	Whitewright	0	5132	1015	0	0	2201	0	1340	0	4721	0	0	0	21878	16110	4794	118818	0	231220 55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483	0	0	0	680	1810	0	0	0	10330 56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	1500	0	0	0	9700 57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	600	500	0	0	0	2955 58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	250	1400	0	0	0	4626 59
60	Lanatue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	415	0	0	0	2574 60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6836 61
	TOTAL 2001	64395	124589	112114	8675	195	110576	4011	81627	3568	97795	2655	0	2001385	455456	1407313	693056	2274826	38502	10191403
	TOTAL 2000	40940	121252	118778	9350	3179	104284	3367	74295	3571	93972	1141	0	1697227	409262	1217615	581788	1813367	29905	8755185
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	23455	3337	-6664	-675	-2984	6292	644	7332	-203	3823	1514	0	304158	46194	189698	111268	463459	597	1406218

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith (2A)	RECEIVED: Restored By Affirmation (2B)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5A)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5B)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9A)	AA/Black (9B)	Hispanic (9C)	Native American (9D)	Pacific Islander (9E)	White (9F)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9G)	
1	Alvord	Robert J. Wilcox	126	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	128	128	1
2	Sunset	Robert J. Wilcox	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	2
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	3
4	Archer City	Jessi Griffith Kerrr	250	0	0	0	2	27	0	4	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	215	215	4
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sheth	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	30	5
6	Vashti	Lewis Sheth	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	6
7	Bowie	Charles L. Aaron	311	9	0	2	2	0	0	8	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	311	311	7
8	Boyd	Stephen Richardson	266	5	0	1	5	0	6	3	1	4	4	0	2	0	0	261	263	8
9	Bridgeport	Johnny Irish	576	12	0	7	12	0	1	4	0	11	11	0	8	1	0	581	591	9
10	Bryson	Michael Rowe	73	5	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	68	69	10
11	Perrin	Michael Rowe	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	11
12	Burkburnett	Randy Newkirk	537	13	0	2	9	29	0	15	7	8	9	2	0	1	0	501	502	12
13	Byers	Louis A Pearce Sr	62	3	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	67	67	13
14	Petrolia	Louis A Pearce Sr	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	14
15	Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox	171	1	1	0	2	9	1	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	158	158	15
16	Decatur First	Howard P. Hedges Jr	871	18	0	16	10	6	9	7	7	9	9	2	2	3	0	870	877	16
17	Oak Grove	Gene Chemuses	43	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	50	51	17
18	Electra	Travis Waters	260	0	0	2	4	0	5	4	0	8	8	0	0	25	0	224	249	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	James Bell	63	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	63	64	19
20	Garvin	Walt Rowell	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	20
21	Paradise	Walt Rowell	43	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	48	48	21
22	Henrietta	Valerie Mirek	443	3	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	7	7	0	0	1	0	441	442	22
23	Holliday	John McLarty	133	4	8	6	7	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	156	156	23
24	Dundee	John McLarty	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	24
25	Iowa Park	Don Pelliken	367	3	0	2	2	34	1	2	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	326	327	25

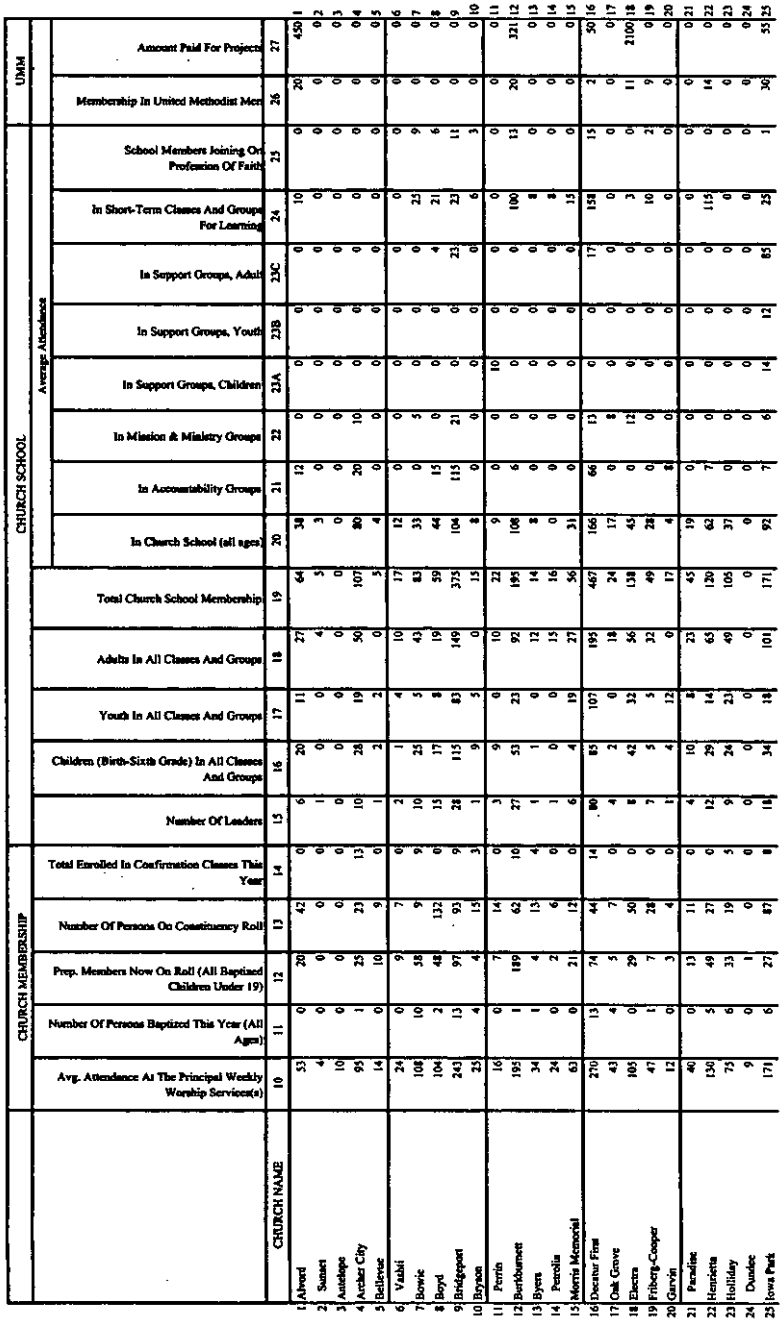
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
			Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	
26	Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	297	2	0	1	4	0	2	3	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	283	283	26
27	Joy	Mary Cantrell	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	27
28	Montague	Larry Coleman	44	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	28
29	Sikeli	Larry Coleman	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	29
30	Nocona	Keith Barber	303	1	0	3	8	3	0	4	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	299	299	30
31	Rhome	James Spencer	73	8	0	10	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	94	95	31
32	Saint Jo	Mel Caraway	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	108	111	32
33	Forestburg	Mel Caraway	64	1	0	1	2	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	33
34	Beverly Drive	Nan Davis	219	1	0	5	4	0	2	4	6	7	0	3	6	3	0	198	210	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1315	19	1	31	29	39	2	5	4	30	9	3	2	1	2	1298	1315	35
36	Floral Heights	Dennis Wilkinson	993	12	0	8	32	0	0	3	3	26	5	0	6	0	0	1002	1013	36
37	Grant Street	Terri Hale Perkins	155	0	23	5	4	0	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	178	178	37
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Sled	50	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	52	0	0	0	2	54	38
39	WF St. Marks	Fredric Utz	171	9	0	5	7	5	2	3	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	174	180	39
40	Scotland	James McKenzie	24	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	21	22	40
41	WF Trinity	Keith Cupples	376	20	0	9	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	13	0	0	400	413	41
42	University	Jim Bowden	809	5	0	21	7	0	41	5	5	9	4	0	2	0	3	773	782	42
43	WF Wesley	Willie Johnson	290	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	281	283	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	V. Eugene Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL 2001		10131	170	37	162	189	157	78	100	65	202	22	63	80	6	6	9910	10087	
	TOTAL 2000		10186	218	7	182	155	191	33	123	68	202	18	62	51	5	3	9992	10131	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		-55	-48	30	-20	34	-34	45	-23	-3	0	4	1	29	1	3	-82	-44	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages) 20	In Accountability Groups 21	In Mission & Ministry Groups 22	In Support Groups, Children 23A	In Support Groups, Youth 23B	In Support Groups, Adult 23C	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 24	School Members Joining Or Profession Of Faith 25	UMM: Membership In United Methodist Men 26	Amount Paid For Projects 27
1	Alvord	53	0	20	42	0	6	20	11	27	64	38	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	450
2	Sunset	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Antelope	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Archer City	95	1	25	23	13	10	28	19	50	107	80	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Bellevue	14	0	10	9	0	1	2	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Vashti	24	0	9	7	0	2	1	4	10	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Bowie	108	10	58	9	9	10	25	5	43	83	33	0	5	0	0	0	25	9	0	0
8	Boyd	104	2	48	132	6	15	17	8	19	59	44	15	0	0	0	4	21	6	0	0
9	Bridgeport	243	13	97	93	9	28	115	83	149	375	104	115	21	0	0	23	23	11	0	0
10	Bryson	25	4	4	15	3	1	9	5	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0
11	Perrin	16	0	7	14	0	3	9	0	10	22	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Burkburnett	195	1	189	62	10	27	53	23	92	195	108	6	0	0	0	0	100	13	20	321
13	Byers	34	1	4	13	4	1	1	0	12	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
14	Petrolia	24	0	2	6	0	1	0	0	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
15	Morris Memorial	63	0	21	12	0	6	4	19	27	56	31	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
16	Decatur First	270	13	74	44	14	80	85	107	195	467	166	66	13	6	0	17	158	15	2	50
17	Oak Grove	43	4	5	7	0	4	2	0	18	24	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Electra	105	0	29	50	0	8	42	32	56	138	45	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	11	2100
19	Friberg-Cooper	47	1	7	28	0	7	5	5	32	49	28	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	9	0
20	Garvin	12	0	3	4	0	1	4	12	0	17	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Paradise	40	0	13	11	0	4	10	8	23	45	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Henrietta	150	5	49	27	0	12	29	14	65	120	62	7	0	0	0	0	115	0	14	0
23	Holliday	75	6	33	19	5	9	24	23	49	105	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Dundee	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Iowa Park	171	6	27	87	8	18	34	18	101	171	92	7	0	0	0	85	25	1	30	55

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL														UMCM	
									Average Attendance											
	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Baptisms This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adult	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining Or Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
26																				0.26
27 Jacksboro	108	3	31	23	5	18	44	17	34	113	69	21	4	0	0	0	15	1	0	0.27
28 Joy	25	0	0	13	0	3	9	3	16	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.28
29 Montague	20	1	6	5	0	2	4	3	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.29
30 Slidell	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.30
31 Nocona	109	4	26	30	0	12	25	18	60	115	90	18	17	0	0	0	62	0	0	0
32 Rhome	80	6	26	20	0	8	18	24	15	65	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	423.31
33 Saint Jo	45	2	12	39	0	8	10	5	24	47	15	8	2	0	0	18	70	0	0	0.32
34 Forestburg	42	0	9	40	1	10	15	3	35	63	23	5	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	0.33
35 Beverly Drive	120	1	75	90	0	20	15	7	49	91	70	73	171	0	0	20	60	1	12	0.34
36 Wichita Falls First	460	14	195	43	21	72	120	48	399	639	285	100	30	0	0	12	320	12	0	0.35
37 Floral Heights	495	17	139	90	9	51	73	25	335	484	272	0	33	0	0	13	306	7	8	0.36
38 Grant Street	63	1	15	25	0	8	8	4	40	60	45	8	0	0	0	5	12	0	25	750.37
39 Mt. Calvary	45	1	5	0	0	7	8	5	10	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0.38
40 WF St. Marks	81	4	25	30	6	20	34	8	64	126	35	12	17	0	0	19	17	0	10	420.39
41 Scotland	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.40
42 WF Trinity	179	13	80	35	0	25	50	20	190	285	96	21	30	0	0	10	50	10	0	0.41
43 University	250	12	40	28	0	115	71	40	241	467	181	228	11	0	0	10	257	3	0	0.42
44 WF Wesley	125	1	68	0	4	12	45	26	130	213	100	15	0	0	0	0	20	0	25	1000.43
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44
TOTAL 2001	4138	147	1498	1176	121	646	1068	654	2639	5007	2297	777	390	24	12	236	1761	103	220	5571
TOTAL 2000	4199	197	1515	1153	175	577	1089	651	3068	5385	2372	1731	0	0	0	0	2022	114	192	5132
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-61	-50	-17	23	-54	69	-21	3	-429	-378	-75	-954	390	24	12	236	-261	-11	28	439

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
1	Alvord	18	800	15	350	269000	72500	85563	7381	0	848	768	350	138	31	0	0	0	0	0	01
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2500	0	0	113	101	46	18	4	100	0	0	0	0	02
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	60000	10000	5251	0	0	119	108	49	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	03
4	Archer City	0	0	14	0	784000	160000	0	0	0	1879	1702	776	305	68	675	0	0	0	0	04
5	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	125000	0	28749	0	0	293	266	121	48	11	0	0	0	0	0	05
6	Veribi	0	0	0	0	110250	0	9203	0	0	211	191	87	34	8	20	0	0	0	0	06
7	Bowie	31	1350	10	300	1244846	101613	649219	0	0	2511	2275	1057	407	91	1016	0	0	0	0	07
8	Boyd	0	0	28	524	1057000	135880	19856	500000	0	1984	1797	819	322	72	862	0	0	0	0	08
9	Bridgeport	0	0	76	8672	1302500	97500	134881	302603	14000	4119	3731	1701	668	150	597	0	63	0	0	09
10	Bryson	0	0	8	0	206100	51100	37170	0	0	493	447	204	80	18	90	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	79400	0	23900	0	0	204	184	84	33	7	270	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	57	70	65	1000	1711100	106400	48549	27896	0	4031	3651	1665	654	146	250	0	0	0	0	12
13	Byers	6	92	0	0	240000	52000	0	0	0	461	418	190	75	17	241	0	0	0	0	13
14	Petrolia	5	47	0	0	210000	0	47198	0	0	301	273	124	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Morris Memorial	17	581	18	200	328000	59250	33267	0	0	1214	1100	501	197	44	240	0	0	0	0	15
16	Decatur First	81	2700	75	14872	2275000	210000	429284	0	2338	6889	6240	2845	1118	250	11413	0	0	0	0	16
17	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	300000	0	51912	0	0	282	255	116	46	10	3172	0	0	0	0	17
18	Electra	16	185	35	400	705580	82000	308324	0	0	2291	2075	946	372	83	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	14	250	0	0	195000	30000	0	0	0	476	431	197	77	17	1630	0	0	0	0	19
20	Gervin	0	0	0	0	65000	0	9076	0	0	213	193	88	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Paradise	0	0	0	0	120000	37888	71544	0	0	233	211	96	38	8	248	0	0	0	0	21
22	Henrietta	28	228	15	2961	1126500	88000	104256	0	0	3278	2969	1354	532	119	1184	0	0	0	0	22
23	Holliday	0	0	21	0	418000	80000	0	84400	0	1017	921	420	165	37	347	0	0	0	0	23
24	Dundee	0	0	0	0	10100	0	12500	0	0	115	104	48	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Iowa Park	44	1396	27	300	1200000	95000	23847	0	0	2747	2488	1134	446	100	2174	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS											
		Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B	
26	Jacksboro	13	190	39	1049	2079818	186100	313900	0	0	3214	2911	1328	522	117	2935	0	0	0	0	26
27	Joy	16	200	0	0	31928	0	9369	0	0	173	157	71	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Montague	0	0	0	0	241000	0	12407	0	0	184	167	76	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Slidell	0	0	0	0	50000	0	40	0	0	105	95	43	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Nocona	12	350	0	0	2633900	95000	151277	10834	0	2258	2045	932	366	82	500	0	0	0	0	30
31	Rhome	36	315	28	0	280000	0	10379	0	0	558	506	231	91	20	1518	0	0	0	0	31
32	Saint Jo	14	201	4	0	653000	120000	13306	0	0	795	720	328	129	29	308	0	0	0	0	32
33	Forestburg	13	284	3	0	257500	0	36096	0	0	597	541	246	97	22	650	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	32	475	16	1200	450000	175000	50000	0	1500	1593	1443	658	258	58	361	0	0	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	46	3151	13919200	577000	4000000	276000	0	12781	11577	5279	2074	464	39687	0	0	0	0	35
36	Floral Heights	83	300	30	432	8567400	561000	1316800	305000	0	13111	11876	5415	2128	476	1225	0	0	0	0	36
37	Grant Street	34	357	6	501	1121800	67800	23604	0	0	1616	1464	667	262	59	831	0	0	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	23	0	11	0	99576	42220	7000	0	0	683	618	282	111	25	2	0	0	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	21	1375	8	75	450000	85000	11963	0	0	1748	1583	722	284	63	1300	0	0	0	0	39
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	110000	0	47935	0	0	263	238	108	43	10	110	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	20	100	20	6312	550000	105000	300000	259140	0	2815	2549	1163	457	102	81	0	0	0	10	41
42	University	30	469	35	2406	4514400	257000	197658	611023	75401	5674	5140	2344	921	206	720	0	0	0	0	42
43	WF Wesley	35	1500	12	0	167752	105617	150000	195000	0	2375	2152	981	385	86	852	0	0	0	0	43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL 2001	697	14215	665	44705	59441656	3845868	8791713	2579277	93239	86863	78681	35872	14097	3154	75569	0	63	0	118	
	TOTAL 2000	705	24582	698	37305	46531832	3609008	8188880	1859087	22416	153021	0	34545	13537	3030	14372	0	0	38	191	
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-8	-10367	-33	7400	3909824	236860	602833	720190	70823	-66158	78681	1327	560	124	61197	0	63	-38	-73	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice 44C	Native American Ministries Sunday 44D	World Communion 44E	United Methodist Student Day 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross 45B	Retired Ministers Offering 45C	Conference Advance Specials 46	Texas Methodist Colleges 47A	Campus Ministries 47B	SMU Campus Ministries 47C	Methodist Mission Home-S.A. 48A	Methodist Home Waco 48B	Retirement Homes Of North Texas 48C	Lydia Patterson Institute 48D	Camping & Retreat 49B	Mt. Sequoyah 49C	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer 49D	
1	Alvord	0	0	72	40	0	0	0	210	66	226	4	65	310	0	34	126	3	0	1
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	9	30	1	0	482	0	4	17	0	0	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	32	1	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	3
4	Archer City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	147	500	9	0	160	0	75	279	6	0	4
5	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	23	78	1	0	50	0	12	44	1	0	5
6	Vashti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	17	56	1	0	110	0	8	31	1	0	6
7	Bowie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	785	196	669	15	0	55	0	101	373	8	0	7
8	Boyd	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	665	155	528	10	0	325	0	80	294	7	0	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	330	322	1097	21	187	377	0	165	611	14	0	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	100	39	131	2	0	302	0	20	73	2	0	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	54	1	0	50	0	8	30	1	0	11
12	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	315	1075	20	715	2414	0	162	598	13	0	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	36	123	2	0	0	0	19	68	2	0	13
14	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	24	80	2	0	0	0	12	45	1	0	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	95	323	6	0	547	0	49	180	4	0	15
16	Decatur First	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1270	538	1834	35	500	1727	0	276	1022	23	1000	16
17	Oak Grove	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	210	22	75	1	25	250	0	11	42	1	0	17
18	Electra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	179	610	11	0	465	0	92	340	8	0	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	57	127	2	0	0	0	19	71	2	0	19
20	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	57	1	0	42	0	9	32	1	0	20
21	Paradise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	18	62	1	0	0	0	9	35	1	0	21
22	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	240	236	873	16	0	160	0	132	486	11	0	22
23	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	79	271	5	0	107	0	41	151	3	0	23
24	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	9	31	1	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	24
25	Iowa Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	300	215	731	14	0	384	0	110	408	9	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																						
		Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer					
	CHURCH NAME	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D					
26	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1030	251	856	16	114	814	0	129	477	11	0	0.26				
27	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	14	46	1	0	0	0	7	26	1	0	0.27				
28	Montague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	14	49	1	0	0	0	7	27	1	0	0.28				
29	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	28	1	0	87	0	4	16	0	0	0.29				
30	Nocona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	176	601	11	0	80	0	91	335	8	0	0.30				
31	Rhome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	149	3	0	0	0	22	83	2	0	0.31				
32	Saint Jo	0	0	16	0	0	36	0	535	62	212	4	96	25	0	32	118	3	0	0.32				
33	Forestburg	0	0	20	0	0	174	0	675	47	159	3	20	245	0	24	89	2	0	0.33				
34	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	124	424	8	0	50	0	64	236	5	0	0.34				
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	998	3403	64	40	13590	0	513	1896	43	500	35				
36	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	792	2292	1024	3491	66	25	5017	0	526	1945	44	995	36				
37	Grant Street	0	0	223	0	0	0	41	292	126	430	8	0	0	0	65	240	5	0	0.37				
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	53	182	3	0	65	0	27	101	2	0	0.38				
39	WF St. Marks	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	195	137	465	9	0	223	0	70	259	6	54	39				
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	70	1	0	100	0	11	39	1	0	0.40				
41	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	220	749	14	0	46	0	113	418	9	0	0.41				
42	University	0	0	249	0	0	0	0	330	443	1511	28	0	9660	0	228	842	19	0	0.42				
43	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	186	632	12	0	1015	0	95	352	8	0	0.43				
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.44				
	TOTAL 2001	0	0	876	40	0	1079	1084	14859	6787	23128	434	1787	39180	0	3486	12890	292	2549					
	TOTAL 2000	0	100	625	31	0	1169	0	21251	6888	22585	483	1386	44641	0	3184	12052	344	1148					
	Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	0	-100	251	9	0	-90	1084	-6392	-101	543	-49	401	-5461	0	302	838	-52	1401					

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
		49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
1	Alvord	805	3486	27	68	23	606	764	66	2277	1968	1435	366	155	46	291	100	13353	14366	0
2	Sunset	76	250	4	9	3	80	85	9	160	138	189	48	20	6	38	100	2920	2174	0
3	Antelope	500	0	4	10	3	85	91	9	0	0	202	51	23	7	41	100	3600	4250	0
4	Archer City	1992	0	60	152	50	1344	1651	147	3150	3540	3179	811	343	103	646	100	21000	21997	0
5	Bellevue	0	199	9	24	8	210	243	23	0	0	496	127	54	16	101	100	2400	2450	0
6	Vashti	360	152	7	17	6	151	193	17	0	0	358	91	39	12	73	100	3600	3700	0
7	Bowie	100	0	80	203	67	1796	2220	196	5250	3540	4250	1084	459	137	863	100	25800	25800	0
8	Boyd	160	1400	63	160	53	1419	1734	155	2698	3084	3357	856	362	108	682	100	27631	23973	0
9	Bridgeport	2404	9232	132	333	110	2946	3648	322	5668	3540	6972	1778	753	225	1416	100	40470	40470	0
10	Bryson	162	0	16	40	13	353	444	39	1071	0	834	213	90	27	176	100	7136	7156	0
11	Perrin	133	105	7	16	5	146	175	16	792	0	345	88	37	11	70	100	5280	5280	0
12	Burkburnett	4000	4319	129	325	104	2883	3608	315	5068	3540	6822	1740	736	220	1346	100	35941	35941	0
13	Byers	100	0	15	37	12	330	426	36	0	0	780	199	84	25	159	100	7000	7000	0
14	Petrolia	440	12	10	24	8	215	300	24	0	0	505	130	55	16	103	100	960	960	0
15	Morris Memorial	1250	2175	39	98	32	868	1090	95	2815	2484	2054	524	222	66	417	100	19290	19290	0
16	Decatur First	13838	26653	220	556	184	4927	5929	538	5068	3540	11659	2974	1259	377	2369	100	46500	46500	0
17	Oak Grove	1000	5725	9	23	8	201	249	22	0	0	477	122	51	15	97	100	5400	5125	0
18	Electra	882	76	73	185	61	1638	1978	179	5014	3540	3877	989	419	125	788	100	25455	29995	0
19	Friberg-Cooper	1200	3222	15	38	13	341	413	37	0	0	806	206	87	26	164	100	1000	1000	0
20	Garvin	0	1020	7	17	6	152	192	17	0	0	360	92	39	12	73	100	4000	1833	0
21	Paradise	75	3070	7	19	6	167	232	18	0	0	394	101	43	13	80	100	7600	1833	0
22	Henrietta	0	6367	105	265	88	2345	2902	256	4603	3540	5548	1415	599	179	1127	100	30408	30408	0
23	Holliday	500	0	32	82	27	727	895	79	2395	2508	1721	439	186	56	350	100	15124	16095	0
24	Dundee	100	0	4	9	3	82	97	9	552	324	195	50	21	6	40	100	3876	3876	0
25	Iowa Park	8188	2291	88	222	73	1964	2436	215	4312	3540	4648	1186	502	150	944	100	28080	28330	0

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49E	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A	
26	Jacksboro	2494	3335	103	260	86	2299	2598	251	4823	3540	5439	1387	587	176	1105	100	32150	32250		0 26
27	Joy	120	0	6	14	5	124	154	14	25	0	293	75	32	9	59	100	5409	5409		0 27
28	Montague	0	0	6	15	5	132	200	14	0	0	312	80	34	10	63	100	644	644		0 28
29	Slidell	0	0	3	8	3	75	104	8	0	0	178	45	19	6	36	100	600	600		0 29
30	Nocona	3090	12057	72	182	60	1615	1969	176	3780	3245	3821	975	412	123	776	100	25200	25200		0 30
31	Rhome	0	0	18	45	15	399	444	44	0	0	945	241	102	31	192	100	6000	6000		0 31
32	Saint Jo	751	1255	25	64	21	569	710	62	3026	2124	1346	343	145	43	273	100	18478	18478		0 32
33	Forestburg	701	0	19	48	16	427	498	47	2017	1416	1010	258	109	33	205	100	15070	15070		0 33
34	Beverly Drive	664	2232	51	129	43	1139	1417	124	4088	3250	2696	688	291	87	548	100	27501	27501		0 34
35	Wichita Falls First	25001	77720	408	1032	342	9141	10482	998	13904	9496	21630	5517	2335	699	4395	100	65796	65796	47317	33
36	Floral Heights	4622	118065	419	1059	351	9377	10178	1024	10136	7080	22189	5660	2395	717	4508	100	61045	61045	33450	36
37	Great Street	1057	900	52	130	43	1156	1314	126	3571	2832	2735	698	295	88	556	100	23805	23805		0 37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	22	55	18	488	516	53	0	2124	1155	295	125	37	235	100	16326	16326		0 38
39	WF St. Marks	1336	1600	56	141	47	1250	1457	137	4370	3540	2958	735	319	98	601	100	25334	25334		0 39
40	Scotland	200	0	8	21	7	188	214	21	0	0	444	113	48	14	90	100	3000	3000		0 40
41	WF Trinity	5310	7783	90	227	75	2013	2471	220	5067	3540	4763	1215	514	154	968	100	44750	44750	15000	41
42	University	915	4739	181	458	152	4058	5088	443	10136	7080	9602	2449	1037	310	1951	100	42817	42817	7392	42
43	WF Wesley	2900	1500	76	192	64	1699	2037	186	4614	3540	4020	1025	434	130	817	100	29557	29557		0 43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	4227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0 44
	TOTAL 2001	90663	309940	2777	7012	2323	62125	73844	6787	119750	91033	147003	37499	15870	4747	29866	100	827326	821384	103159	
	TOTAL 2000	93916	305994	2018	5852	2312	58072	70990	7231	107911	78349	147645	35625	14163	4420	24792	100	683064	765118	89120	
	Inc/Dec 2001 over 2000	-3253	-5054	759	1160	11	4053	2854	-444	11819	13284	-642	1874	1707	-73	5074	0	143962	60266	14039	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s) 64B	Utilities Paid - Pastor 65A	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 65B	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 65C	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65D	Travel Paid - Pastor 66A	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 66B	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel 66C	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 66D	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 67B	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 70	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 71	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 72	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 73	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 74	GRAND TOTAL PAID 75	
1	Alvord	0	2452	237	0	0	1372	0	60	0	0	0	0	6168	3045	15185	3054	0	1120	62733	1
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1050	0	0	0	5587	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1517	0	0	0	7406	3
4	Archer City	0	3942	0	0	0	2076	0	1252	0	3204	0	0	24164	7314	25918	0	1657	0	115363	4
5	Bellevue	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	50	510	4542	0	2510	0	16180	5
6	Vashti	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	404	1627	0	4215	0	17077	6
7	Bowie	0	4152	0	0	0	1330	0	332	0	0	0	0	45051	4114	23085	0	0	0	133646	7
8	Boyd	0	2625	158	0	0	1200	0	2364	0	0	0	0	13694	9408	19174	33793	54487	0	187132	8
9	Bridgeport	0	2367	2106	0	0	994	0	828	0	3600	0	0	78581	9097	57585	18022	40962	0	307831	9
10	Bryson	0	2000	0	0	0	2116	0	600	0	150	0	0	660	1019	5334	0	2129	0	26611	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	572	2888	0	0	0	11926	11
12	Burkburnett	0	5200	1344	0	0	5500	0	2700	0	5004	0	0	32391	10950	56987	8823	42670	650	239291	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18607	0	13367	256	45145	13
14	Petrolia	0	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1261	6362	0	21323	210	42604	14
15	Morris Memorial	0	3317	1042	0	0	3233	0	1766	0	235	0	0	0	4063	14306	0	3152	650	70488	15
16	Decatur First	0	3686	2702	0	0	5252	0	1084	0	6440	0	0	105645	34969	102475	17209	275397	3211	722541	16
17	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3493	3791	0	70596	0	97514	17
18	Electra	0	3226	0	0	0	2424	0	151	0	5104	0	0	21875	1775	7155	0	83600	1200	184481	18
19	Friberg-Cooper	0	2556	4243	0	0	2671	0	529	0	0	0	0	3490	2630	6376	0	1732	25	34966	19
20	Garvin	0	0	2267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1771	1922	0	1803	0	12278	20
21	Paradise	0	6	4617	0	0	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4602	3516	0	15252	0	36790	21
22	Henrietta	0	5000	767	0	0	5200	0	0	0	2830	0	0	36066	11704	29866	0	1000	66	163799	22
23	Holliday	0	3494	678	0	0	418	0	940	0	0	0	0	550	1499	7389	14909	1835	0	61908	23
24	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	738	0	0	0	6606	24
25	Iowa Park	0	2933	5188	0	0	2035	0	1965	0	5242	0	0	45058	20355	40889	0	24894	1036	220095	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
		Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	CHURCH NAME	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26	Jacksboro	0	4800	512	0	0	5000	0	1000	0	5004	0	7400	45604	12054	46157	3866	238561	1723	447139 26
27	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	200	590	0	0	238	8177 27
28	Montague	0	0	2568	0	0	404	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	520	2418	0	1258	0	9507 28
29	Slidell	0	0	1431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1269	0	0	0	4193 29
30	Nocona	0	5000	0	0	0	4390	0	4613	0	4635	0	0	21135	5781	13746	4540	3963	350	133551 30
31	Rhome	0	0	5400	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	16316	6288	3834	25277	3908	0	77526 31
32	Saint Jo	0	3359	656	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	2750	2693	7989	0	2500	415	53183 32
33	Forestburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3848	8533	0	1333	511	39732 33
34	Beverly Drive	0	3818	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0	0	10709	4561	19413	0	8377	753	98601 34
35	Wichita Falls First	47317	7000	0	0	22024	6000	4750	0	0	3204	7178	0	197500	92725	130167	96668	141433	0	1098102 35
36	Floral Heights	33450	5742	5687	0	13180	3818	1286	1840	62	5004	5084	0	212461	67376	186995	20732	877393	2705	1752008 36
37	Grant Street	0	3763	0	0	0	1799	0	0	0	0	0	0	16353	4306	24847	0	77000	1120	174874 37
38	Mt. Calvary	0	1626	0	0	0	2290	0	0	0	0	0	0	2860	3800	8700	2000	0	108	44912 38
39	WF St. Marks	0	3800	0	0	0	4000	0	2600	0	3670	0	0	11841	3554	19220	0	5591	1040	106581 39
40	Scotland	0	600	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	0	5400	0	4891	0	19799 40
41	WF Trinity	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36456	20348	36321	37338	21338	200	255157 41
42	University	7392	6695	3079	0	0	4199	0	7519	0	3204	0	0	74830	12738	59458	88786	0	2794	390425 42
43	WF Wesley	0	3000	0	0	0	3490	0	4000	0	0	0	0	29795	8000	29950	28920	25114	0	193541 43
44	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4992 44
	TOTAL 2001	103139	96153	62682	0	35204	81731	6036	36737	62	59350	12182	7400	1093177	383719	1063493	403957	2075444	20381	7761998
	TOTAL 2000	86683	96428	53889	0	38749	92215	6130	42344	1696	49436	11223	14410	1005824	382290	968468	480535	1239367	24099	6654598
	Inc/Dec 2001 over 2000	16456	-275	8793	0	-3545	-10484	-114	-5487	-1634	9914	959	-7010	87353	1429	95025	-76578	836077	-3718	1107400

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							
		RECEIVED				REMOVED							FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
	Total Full Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	This Year On Profession Of Christian Faith	Restored By Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer To Other UMC	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
PASTOR'S NAME	1	2A	2B	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G
Dallas-Denton District	34474	854	191	1053	759	662	466	598	369	311	937	979	275	24	14	32696	34925
Dallas-Northeast District	52744	1468	192	1421	1057	530	519	996	253	301	479	3014	494	23	16	50317	54283
Dallas South District	34797	927	77	638	567	573	78	341	152	351	168	6519	366	26	11	28421	35511
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	11395	205	40	212	183	524	246	147	91	251	13	239	21	15	4	10484	10776
Sherman-McKinney District	14222	349	44	486	351	416	112	188	75	214	17	131	91	11	5	14192	14447
Wichita Falls District	10131	170	37	162	189	157	78	100	65	202	22	63	80	6	6	9910	10087
TOTAL 2001	157763	3973	581	3972	3106	2862	1499	2370	1005	1630	1636	10945	1267	105	56	146020	160029
TOTAL 2000	155945	4021	664	4018	3159	3211	1540	2495	1108	1690	1596	10347	1095	106	63	144533	157763
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	1818	-48	-83	-46	-53	-349	-41	-125	-103	-60	40	598	172	-1	-7	1487	2266
% of Increase/Decrease	1.2%	-1.2%	-12.5%	-1.1%	-1.7%	-10.9%	-2.7%	-5.0%	-9.3%	-3.6%	2.5%	5.8%	15.7%	-0.9%	-11.1%	1.0%	1.4%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL												UMM	
									Average Attendance									
CHURCH NAME	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Accountability Groups	In Mission & Ministry Groups	In Support Groups, Children	In Support Groups, Youth	In Support Groups, Adults	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	School Members Joining On Profession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23A	23B	23C	24	25	26	27
Dallas-Denton District	14962	781	8249	6007	621	3183	6692	3306	8462	21643	8043	2071	1739	70	435	2064	6757	508	1214	57484
Dallas-Northeast District	19830	1338	10537	12715	795	4195	11496	4265	12923	32879	12315	2411	2998	187	230	2214	10242	900	874	32161
Dallas South District	13696	572	4762	3269	351	1580	3761	1891	9081	16313	6673	944	620	73	125	260	2690	291	633	8415
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4562	245	1016	986	104	600	1113	757	3352	5822	2827	866	426	101	130	286	1553	135	345	16419
Sherman-McKinney District	6907	348	2905	2553	286	1062	2628	1274	3787	8751	3759	1228	441	22	75	351	2790	240	365	11990
Wichita Falls District	4158	147	1498	1176	121	646	1068	654	2639	5007	2297	777	390	24	12	256	1761	103	220	5571
TOTAL 2001	64015	3431	28967	26706	2278	11266	26758	12147	40244	90415	35914	8297	6614	477	1007	5411	25793	2177	3651	132040
TOTAL 2000	62060	3659	29884	25053	2262	11630	26170	13073	43323	94196	35966	21497	0	0	0	0	38941	2261	3461	146112
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	1955	-228	-917	1653	16	-364	588	-926	-3079	-3781	-52	-13200	6614	477	1007	5411	-13148	-84	190	-14072
% of Increase/Decrease	3.2%	-6.2%	-3.1%	6.6%	0.7%	-3.1%	2.2%	-7.1%	-7.1%	-4.0%	-0.1%	-61.4%					-33.8%	-3.7%	5.5%	-9.6%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	UMW		UMYF	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Bldgs. & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 32, 33, 34 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service	Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing
CHURCH NAME	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42A	42B	43	44A	44B
Dallas-Denton District	2105	84643	2589	241601	156502015	4963770	13567983	28325567	137848	341127	308710	141189	53987	12419	210548	114	300	1577	5225
Dallas-Northeast District	2831	81081	3321	256736	141626696	3281199	26402969	28004449	5693123	373561	338672	154005	61981	13545	338623	0	0	1676	9795
Dallas South District	2130	69457	1664	143085	131854586	3741323	9493925	7814013	127162	269546	244158	111334	43737	9785	182150	0	0	566	2760
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	737	20771	720	32819	39928995	3512330	6118344	1867179	6072	94434	85546	39009	15327	3427	53585	0	749	358	1459
Sherman-McKinney District	1095	40384	1286	125456	49698571	4006670	4796048	5243205	43000	114998	104166	47496	18658	4174	66640	0	4	191	1866
Wichita Falls District	697	14215	665	44705	50441656	3845868	8791713	2579277	93239	86863	78681	35872	14097	3154	75569	0	63	0	118
TOTAL 2001	9595	310551	10245	844402	570031619	23350560	70970382	74035690	6099444	1280529	1159933	528905	207787	46504	927115	114	1316	4368	21223
TOTAL 2000	9458	326476	11005	934801	525863970	22232370	64858143	78176574	1065496	2150746	0	488011	191257	43278	893824	1515	175	4643	21168
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	137	-15925	-760	-90399	44167649	1118190	6112239	-4142884	5033948	-870217	1159933	40894	16530	3226	33291	-1401	1141	-275	55
% of Increase/Decrease	1.4%	-4.9%	-6.9%	-9.7%	8.4%	5.0%	9.4%	-5.3%	472.5%	-40.5%		8.4%	8.6%	7.5%	215.5%	-92.5%	652.0%	-5.9%	0.3%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																										
CHURCH NAME	Peace With Justice	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministries	Methodist Mission Home-S.A.	Methodist Home Waco	Retirement Homes Of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping & Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer
	44C	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	46	47A	47B	47C	48A	48B	48C	48D	49B	49C	49D
Dallas-Denton District	422	588	2311	1577	5	10651	1198	40017	26710	90731	1720	7212	49075	4564	13723	45962	1130	39817
Dallas-Northeast District	867	1577	3589	1952	19	5343	3697	100261	29112	99570	1872	10067	77779	5328	14965	56082	1263	26799
Dallas South District	597	553	1977	2132	0	4371	719	334864	21053	71775	1352	20512	54405	577	10815	39994	901	164165
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	315	559	270	317	0	2465	262	30978	7377	25147	475	4305	19333	0	3788	14015	314	663
Shamrock-McKinney District	323	587	855	534	4	514	189	22743	8981	30619	573	2501	19444	100	4614	17063	387	3584
Wichita Falls District	0	0	876	40	0	1079	1084	14859	6787	23128	434	1787	39180	0	3486	12890	292	2549
TOTAL 2001	2514	3864	9878	6752	28	24423	7149	543722	100020	340970	6426	46344	259236	10569	51391	190006	4287	237377
TOTAL 2000	3798	3716	11178	5150	161	32475	8736	293814	96464	318809	6823	49949	245308	17905	44884	170232	4893	195294
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	-1284	148	-1300	1602	-133	-8052	-1587	249908	3556	22161	-397	-3565	13928	-7336	6507	19774	-606	42083
% of Increase/Decrease	-33.8%	4.0%	-11.6%	31.1%	-82.6%	-24.8%	-18.2%	85.1%	3.7%	7.0%	-5.8%	-7.1%	5.7%	-41.0%	14.5%	11.6%	-12.4%	21.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
			Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area And Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers' Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	%Of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount-Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set-Associate(s)
	CHURCH NAME	VISION 2020	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57A	57B	58	59	60	61	62	%PD	63A	63B	64A
Dallas-Denton District		1725727	1285756	10924	27610	9152	240782	94135	25882	247138	196196	555902	138460	58602	17535	117526	98	1752037	1758552	359937
Dallas-Northeast District		339456	2467836	11907	30101	9975	270379	92742	29940	328102	235990	653586	170063	71970	21537	128210	96	1926728	1980024	847964
Dallas South District		342168	2448581	8616	21765	7212	192781	91716	21053	217354	165131	456163	116563	49243	14734	93878	100	1499243	1503067	563586
Paris-Sulphur Springs District		64475	255216	3019	7626	2527	67541	85378	7377	118590	95090	159822	40770	17255	5162	32472	100	834448	924874	89311
Sherman-McKinney District		104086	299412	3675	9289	3075	82247	86228	9981	134486	103028	194617	49640	21010	6287	39538	100	1078486	1097438	46905
Wichita Falls District		90663	300940	2777	7012	2323	62125	73844	6787	119750	91633	147003	37499	15870	4747	29866	100	827326	825384	103159
TOTAL 2001		2666575	7037741	40918	103403	34264	915855	524043	100020	1169420	887068	2167093	552795	233950	70002	440290	100	7918268	8089159	2210662
TOTAL 2000		2187032	7115756	27827	82442	32695	837117	504286	102836	1009969	770371	2145881	517305	205656	70486	351452	99	7459603	7675087	2047070
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000		479543	-38015	13091	20961	1569	78738	19757	-2816	59451	116697	21212	35490	28294	-484	88838	1	458663	414272	163592
% of Increase/Decrease		21.9%	-0.8%	47.0%	25.4%	4.8%	9.4%	3.9%	-2.7%	5.4%	15.1%	1.1%	6.9%	13.8%	1.0%	25.3%	1.0%	6.1%	5.4%	8.0%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
CHURCH NAME	Base Compensation Amount Paid-Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid To Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid To Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	64B	65A	65B	65C	65D	66A	66B	66C	66D	67A	67B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Dallas-Denton District	561913	136607	483155	22319	299369	99207	18898	87664	17821	80368	20675	618126	6392268	2183081	3754629	3540767	8795953	58047	35697755
Dallas-Northeast District	849804	167083	543175	35789	439499	117611	32208	149697	32419	103838	37142	779122	6741320	2435556	4196449	6235918	9100043	90678	40661169
Dallas South District	543787	116956	419507	9277	233577	85277	29365	59606	6986	76804	17817	187509	4729135	1823733	3177879	900739	1670590	62143	21493500
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	88704	11203	99210	12875	13073	114332	344	59863	4713	39713	3475	0	1185524	367335	996544	860395	1035787	19103	7305884
Sherman-McKinney District	64395	124589	112114	8675	195	110576	4011	81627	3368	97795	2655	* 0	2001385	455456	1407313	693656	2274826	30502	10191403
Wichita Falls District	103159	96153	62682	0	35204	81731	6036	36757	62	59350	12182	7400	1093177	383719	1063493	403957	2075444	20381	7761996
TOTAL 2001	2211762	752591	1719843	88935	1021117	608734	90862	475214	65369	457068	95946	1593157	22142869	7648880	14596307	12634832	24952643	280854	123511709
TOTAL 2000	1986447	767294	1439838	102803	854864	660587	99727	474798	74534	420036	67175	1383446	20738739	7291989	12914211	12155428	17505965	295175	107693160
Inc/Dec. 2001 over 2000	225315	-14703	280005	-13868	166253	-51953	-8865	416	-9165	37032	28771	209711	1404070	356891	1682096	479404	7446678	-14521	14818549
% of Increase/Decrease	11.3%	-1.9%	19.4%	-13.5%	19.4%	-7.9%	-8.9%	0.1%	-12.3%	8.8%	42.8%	15.1%	6.8%	4.9%	13.0%	3.9%	42.5%	-4.9%	13.8%

XVII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 131, 200, 237
Administrative Review, Committee on 173, 203, 242
Advance Specials 164, 165
Agency Reports 246, 290
Annual Conference Planning Committee 206, 240
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 282
Appointments 33, 138
Apportionments 147, 288
Archives and History, Commission on 241
Audit 147, 295

B

Bethlehem Center 126, 296
Business of the Annual Conference 170
Bridgeport Camp and Conference Center 130, 200, 238

C

Camp and Retreat Ministries, Committee on 130, 254
Candidacy 256
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 173
Certification, Committee on 125
Certified Church Professionals 83
Certified - Christian Communication 84
Certified - Christian Education 83, 125
Certified - Church Business Administration 84
Certified - Church Music 83
Certified - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 84
Certified - Licensed Social Worker 84
Certified - Youth Ministry 83, 125
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on 242
Church Revitalization Task Force 197, 238
Clergy Divorce 210
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 204, 210
Clergy Session 113
Clergy Chronological Roll 87
Commissioning Probationary Members 125, 132
Communications, Commission on 121, 199, 238, 254
Community Development Task Force 120, 239
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 281
Conference Agencies 194, 235
Conference History 10
Conference Leadership Team 119, 196, 236, 247
Conference Personnel Committee 204
Conference Personnel Directory 45
Conference Policies 207

Conference Relations, Committee on 242
Conference Session, Next 136
Conference Special Days with Offering 164
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 165
Conference Treasurer 170, 288, 292
Connectional Reports 296
Continuing Formation 242, 280
Courtesy and Resolutions 118, 127, 137, 206, 241
Creating Congregations Team 134, 197, 237
Criminal Background Check 114, 116, 262, 267, 271

D

Daily Proceedings 111
Deaconesses 84
Deacons, Division of 125, 241, 259, 265
Deacons in Full Connection 125, 132, 179
Deacons, Probationary Membership 125, 132
Deaths 182, 315
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 94
Disciplinary Questions 114
Dismantling Racism Team 120

E

Elders, Division of 123, 241, 266
Elders Full Connection 132
Elders, Probationary Members 132
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 45
Episcopacy Committee 119, 203, 240
Episcopal Address 115
Episcopal Residence Committee 203
Equipping Disciples Team 126, 237
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 134, 153, 204, 240

F

Fidelity Bond 144
Finance and Administration, Council on ..... 121, 136 ,144, 200, 239, 288
Formation, Committee on 280
Foundry Churches 134
Full Membership Process 262, 270

G

Golden Cross 120, 302
General Council on Finance and Administration 120

H

Health Benefits, Board of Pension and 130, 157, 204, 240, 282
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 198

Home Missionaries 84
Honorable Location 181
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 85

I

Igniting Ministry 126
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 173, 203, 242
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 187, 203, 243

J

Joint Committees 242
Joint Review, Committee on 203
Journal Certification 330
Journal Committee 206, 241

L

Laity Address 117
Laity, Board of 201, 237, 251
Laity Dinner 111
Laity Session 115
Lay/Clergy Equalization 115, 140, 226
Lay Members of Annual Conference 96
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 201, 237, 251
Leave of Absence - Clergy 183
Leave of Absence - Diaconals 188
Legislative Actions 139
Local Pastors 124, 174-177, 275, 278
Lydia Patterson Institute 244, 297

M

Memoirs Committee 206, 241
Memorials 127, 315
Methodism's Breadbasket 298
Methodist Children's Home 127, 244, 299
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 301
Methodist Mission Home 127, 244, 303
Ministerial Education Fund 292
Ministers' Service Record 11
Mission Office 247
Mount Sequoyah 245, 304
Moving Fund 213

N

New Visionaries 117, 119, 167
Nominations, Committee on 133, 205, 236

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 113, 123, 202, 241, 256
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 243
Ordination, Certificate of 190
Organization of the Conference 115
Our Beloved Dead 328

P

Pensions and Health Benefits, Board of 130, 157, 204, 240, 282
Perkins School of Theology 118, 305
Policies of the Annual Conference 207
Pre-1982 Pension Liability Funding Plan 158
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 157
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 241
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 123, 242
Probationary Membership 178, 242, 261, 264, 266, 273
Procedures for Meeting of the Annual Conference 226

R

Recruitment, Committee on 124, 242
Residency 124, 273
Resolutions 136
Retiree Medical Liability, Task Force on 131, 160
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 156
Retirement - Clergy 128, 184
Retirement - Diaconals 128, 188
Rules of Order 227

S

Saint Paul School of Theology 307
Scholarships for Professional Ministries 258
Scouting Ministries 252
Sending Servants Team 121, 237
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 131, 216
Shalom, Communities of 122
South Central Jurisdiction 307
Southern Methodist University 308
Southwestern University 245
Standing Rules 132, 141, 144, 206, 241
Statistician's Report 119, 331
Structure of the Annual Conference 205
Sunday School, Task Force on 120
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 85

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 245, 310
Texoma Retreat Center 130, 201, 238

Texas United Methodist College Association 135, 311
Transfers in and out - Clergy 180, 181
Transfers in and out - Diaconals 187
Transitional Provisions 205
Trustees, Board of 133, 152, 239

U

UMCOR 122, 289
United Methodist Men 136, 202
United Methodist Publishing House 118
United Methodist Women 135, 202, 253
Urban Missionaries 134, 136
Urban Strategies 134

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 209
Vision 2020 ..... 115, 288
Volunteers in Mission 199

W

Web Site, Conference 45
Wesley Foundation 313
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 123, 312
Wesley Village 313
Worship, Services of 112, 115, 122, 127, 132, 138

Y

Young, C. C. 296
Youth Ministries, Council on 111, 202

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden
136	Plano	June 2, 2002	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Camp & Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp., #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Charlton
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
501-443-4531

South Central Jurisdiction
5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texoma Retreat Center
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin, TX 78752
512-451-0991

UMR Communications, Inc.
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463